Page 1 1 STATE OF INDIANA ) ) SS: 2 COUNTY OF MONROE ) 3 IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF MONROE COUNTY 4 CAUSE NO. 53C06-2203-PL-000509 5 6 COUNTY RESIDENTS AGAINST ) ANNEXATION, INC., et al., ) 7 Petitioners, 8 -vs-9 CITY OF BLOOMINGTON, INDIANA, 10 et al. ) 11 Respondents. ) 12 13 DEPOSITION OF RUSSELL NUNN 14 15 The deposition upon oral examination of RUSSELL NUNN, a witness produced and sworn before 16 me, Colleen Brady, Notary Public in and for the County of Monroe, State of Indiana, taken on behalf 17 of the Respondent, at Bloomington City Hall, 401 North Morton Street, Room 225, Bloomington, Monroe 18 County, Indiana, on the 8th day of September 2022, at 8:56 a.m., pursuant to the Indiana Rules of 19 Trial Procedure with written notice as to time and place thereof. 20 21 22 23 24 25

Page 2	Pa	age 4
1 APPEARANCES	1 INDEX OF EXHIBITS	uge +
2 FOR THE PETITIONERS:	2 Page	
3 Ryan M. Heeb BUNGER & ROBERTSON	Deposition Exhibit No.:	
4 211 South College Avenue	3 Exhibit 20 Deposition Submond and 6	
Bloomington, IN 47402	Exhibit 20 - Deposition Subpoena and6 4 Subpoena Duces Tecum	
5 317.296.5294	5 Exhibit 21 - Waiver of Protest of	
rheeb@lawbr.com 6	Annexation, dated 6/3/1999	
7	6	
FOR THE RESPONDENTS:	Exhibit 22 - Facebook Post	
8 Andrew M. McNeil		
Andrew M. McNeil 9 BOSE MCKINNEY & EVANS LLP	Exhibit 23 - Facebook Post	
111 Monument Circle	Exhibit 24 - Facebook Post	
10 Suite 2700	9	
Indianapolis, IN 46204 11 317.684.5000	Exhibit 25 - Facebook Post	
amcneil@boselaw.com	10	
12	Exhibit 26 - Affidavit of Russell Nunn,54 11 dated 6/3/2021	
13 Larry Allen	12 dated 0/3/2021	
CITY OF BLOOMINGTON, INDIANA 14 401 North Morton Street	13	
Suite 220	14	
15 Bloomington, IN 47404	15	
812.349.3426 16 allenl@bloomington.in.gov	16	
17	17 18	
18	19	
19 20	20	
20 21	21	
22	22	
23 24	23 24	
25	25	
Page 3	Pa	age 5
Page 3 1 INDEX OF EXAMINATION		age 5
6	1 (Time noted: 8:56 a.m.)	age 5
1 INDEX OF EXAMINATION	<ol> <li>1 (Time noted: 8:56 a.m.)</li> <li>2 RUSSELL NUNN,</li> </ol>	age 5
1INDEX OF EXAMINATION2Page	<ol> <li>(Time noted: 8:56 a.m.)</li> <li>RUSSELL NUNN,</li> <li>having been duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole</li> </ol>	age 5
1       INDEX OF EXAMINATION         2       Page         3       DIRECT EXAMINATION         Questions by Andrew M. McNeil         4	<ol> <li>(Time noted: 8:56 a.m.)</li> <li>RUSSELL NUNN,</li> <li>having been duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole</li> <li>truth, and nothing but the truth relating to said</li> </ol>	age 5
1       INDEX OF EXAMINATION         2       Page         3       DIRECT EXAMINATION         Questions by Andrew M. McNeil         4         CROSS-EXAMINATION         59	<ol> <li>(Time noted: 8:56 a.m.)</li> <li>RUSSELL NUNN,</li> <li>having been duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole</li> <li>truth, and nothing but the truth relating to said</li> <li>matter, was examined and testified as follows:</li> </ol>	age 5
1       INDEX OF EXAMINATION         2       Page         3       DIRECT EXAMINATION         4       CROSS-EXAMINATION         5       Questions by Ryan M. Heeb	<ol> <li>(Time noted: 8:56 a.m.)</li> <li>RUSSELL NUNN,</li> <li>having been duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole</li> <li>truth, and nothing but the truth relating to said</li> <li>matter, was examined and testified as follows:</li> </ol>	age 5
1       INDEX OF EXAMINATION         2       Page         3       DIRECT EXAMINATION         4       CROSS-EXAMINATION         5       Questions by Ryan M. Heeb         6       REDIRECT EXAMINATION	<ol> <li>(Time noted: 8:56 a.m.)</li> <li>RUSSELL NUNN,</li> <li>having been duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole</li> <li>truth, and nothing but the truth relating to said</li> <li>matter, was examined and testified as follows:</li> <li>DIRECT EXAMINATION,</li> </ol>	age 5
1       INDEX OF EXAMINATION         2       Page         3       DIRECT EXAMINATION         4       CROSS-EXAMINATION         5       Questions by Ryan M. Heeb         6       REDIRECT EXAMINATION         6       REDIRECT EXAMINATION         6       REDIRECT EXAMINATION         6       Number of the second sec	<ol> <li>(Time noted: 8:56 a.m.)</li> <li>RUSSELL NUNN,</li> <li>having been duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole</li> <li>truth, and nothing but the truth relating to said</li> <li>matter, was examined and testified as follows:</li> <li>DIRECT EXAMINATION,</li> <li>QUESTIONS BY ANDREW M. MCNEIL:</li> </ol>	age 5
1       INDEX OF EXAMINATION         2       Page         3       DIRECT EXAMINATION         4       CROSS-EXAMINATION         5       Questions by Ryan M. Heeb         6       REDIRECT EXAMINATION         6       REDIRECT EXAMINATION         7       Page	<ol> <li>(Time noted: 8:56 a.m.)</li> <li>RUSSELL NUNN,</li> <li>having been duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole</li> <li>truth, and nothing but the truth relating to said</li> <li>matter, was examined and testified as follows:</li> <li>DIRECT EXAMINATION,</li> <li>QUESTIONS BY ANDREW M. MCNEIL:</li> <li>Q Please state your name for the record.</li> </ol>	age 5
1       INDEX OF EXAMINATION         2       Page         3       DIRECT EXAMINATION         4       CROSS-EXAMINATION         5       Questions by Ryan M. Heeb         6       REDIRECT EXAMINATION         7       8	<ol> <li>(Time noted: 8:56 a.m.)</li> <li>RUSSELL NUNN,</li> <li>having been duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole</li> <li>truth, and nothing but the truth relating to said</li> <li>matter, was examined and testified as follows:</li> <li>DIRECT EXAMINATION,</li> <li>QUESTIONS BY ANDREW M. MCNEIL:</li> </ol>	age 5
1       INDEX OF EXAMINATION         2       Page         3       DIRECT EXAMINATION         4       CROSS-EXAMINATION         5       Questions by Ryan M. Heeb         6       REDIRECT EXAMINATION         7       8         9       9	<ol> <li>(Time noted: 8:56 a.m.)</li> <li>RUSSELL NUNN,</li> <li>having been duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole</li> <li>truth, and nothing but the truth relating to said</li> <li>matter, was examined and testified as follows:</li> <li>DIRECT EXAMINATION,</li> <li>QUESTIONS BY ANDREW M. MCNEIL:</li> <li>Q Please state your name for the record.</li> </ol>	
1       INDEX OF EXAMINATION         2       Page         3       DIRECT EXAMINATION         4       CROSS-EXAMINATION         5       Questions by Ryan M. Heeb         6       REDIRECT EXAMINATION         7       8         9       10	<ol> <li>(Time noted: 8:56 a.m.)</li> <li>RUSSELL NUNN,</li> <li>having been duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole</li> <li>truth, and nothing but the truth relating to said</li> <li>matter, was examined and testified as follows:</li> <li>DIRECT EXAMINATION,</li> <li>QUESTIONS BY ANDREW M. MCNEIL:</li> <li>Q Please state your name for the record.</li> <li>A Russell L. Nunn.</li> </ol>	
1       INDEX OF EXAMINATION         2       Page         3       DIRECT EXAMINATION         4       CROSS-EXAMINATION         5       Questions by Ryan M. Heeb         6       REDIRECT EXAMINATION         7       8         9       10         11       11	<ol> <li>(Time noted: 8:56 a.m.)</li> <li>RUSSELL NUNN,</li> <li>having been duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole</li> <li>truth, and nothing but the truth relating to said</li> <li>matter, was examined and testified as follows:</li> <li>DIRECT EXAMINATION,</li> <li>QUESTIONS BY ANDREW M. MCNEIL:</li> <li>Q Please state your name for the record.</li> <li>A Russell L. Nunn.</li> <li>Q Mr. Nunn, my name is Andrew McNeil, and I'm on</li> <li>of the attorneys for the City of Bloomington</li> </ol>	
1       INDEX OF EXAMINATION         2       Page         3       DIRECT EXAMINATION         Questions by Andrew M. McNeil         4         CROSS-EXAMINATION         5         Questions by Ryan M. Heeb         6         7         8         9         10         11         12	<ol> <li>(Time noted: 8:56 a.m.)</li> <li>RUSSELL NUNN,</li> <li>having been duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole</li> <li>truth, and nothing but the truth relating to said</li> <li>matter, was examined and testified as follows:</li> <li>DIRECT EXAMINATION,</li> <li>QUESTIONS BY ANDREW M. MCNEIL:</li> <li>Q Please state your name for the record.</li> <li>A Russell L. Nunn.</li> <li>Q Mr. Nunn, my name is Andrew McNeil, and I'm on</li> <li>of the attorneys for the City of Bloomington</li> <li>in it's a lawsuit that involves remonstrance</li> </ol>	
1       INDEX OF EXAMINATION         2       Page         3       DIRECT EXAMINATION         Questions by Andrew M. McNeil         4         CROSS-EXAMINATION         5         Questions by Ryan M. Heeb         6         7         8         9         10         11         12         13	<ol> <li>(Time noted: 8:56 a.m.)</li> <li>RUSSELL NUNN,</li> <li>having been duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole</li> <li>truth, and nothing but the truth relating to said</li> <li>matter, was examined and testified as follows:</li> <li>DIRECT EXAMINATION,</li> <li>QUESTIONS BY ANDREW M. MCNEIL:</li> <li>Q Please state your name for the record.</li> <li>A Russell L. Nunn.</li> <li>Q Mr. Nunn, my name is Andrew McNeil, and I'm on</li> <li>of the attorneys for the City of Bloomington</li> <li>in it's a lawsuit that involves remonstrance</li> <li>petitions with respect to proposed annexation.</li> </ol>	
1       INDEX OF EXAMINATION         2       Page         3       DIRECT EXAMINATION         4       Questions by Andrew M. McNeil         4       CROSS-EXAMINATION         5       Questions by Ryan M. Heeb         6       REDIRECT EXAMINATION         7       8         9       10         11       12         13       14	<ol> <li>(Time noted: 8:56 a.m.)</li> <li>RUSSELL NUNN,</li> <li>having been duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole</li> <li>truth, and nothing but the truth relating to said</li> <li>matter, was examined and testified as follows:</li> <li>DIRECT EXAMINATION,</li> <li>QUESTIONS BY ANDREW M. MCNEIL:</li> <li>Q Please state your name for the record.</li> <li>A Russell L. Nunn.</li> <li>Q Mr. Nunn, my name is Andrew McNeil, and I'm on</li> <li>of the attorneys for the City of Bloomington</li> <li>in it's a lawsuit that involves remonstrance</li> <li>petitions with respect to proposed annexation.</li> <li>Do you understand that?</li> </ol>	
1       INDEX OF EXAMINATION         2       Page         3       DIRECT EXAMINATION         4       Questions by Andrew M. McNeil         4       CROSS-EXAMINATION         5       Questions by Ryan M. Heeb         6       REDIRECT EXAMINATION         7       8         9       10         11       12         13       14         15       15	<ol> <li>(Time noted: 8:56 a.m.)</li> <li>RUSSELL NUNN,</li> <li>having been duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole</li> <li>truth, and nothing but the truth relating to said</li> <li>matter, was examined and testified as follows:</li> <li>DIRECT EXAMINATION,</li> <li>QUESTIONS BY ANDREW M. MCNEIL:</li> <li>Q Please state your name for the record.</li> <li>A Russell L. Nunn.</li> <li>Q Mr. Nunn, my name is Andrew McNeil, and I'm on</li> <li>of the attorneys for the City of Bloomington</li> <li>in it's a lawsuit that involves remonstrance</li> <li>petitions with respect to proposed annexation.</li> <li>Do you understand that?</li> <li>A Yes, I do.</li> </ol>	
1       INDEX OF EXAMINATION         2       Page         3       DIRECT EXAMINATION         4       CROSS-EXAMINATION         5       Questions by Ryan M. Heeb         6       REDIRECT EXAMINATION         7       8         9       10         11       12         13       14         15       16	<ol> <li>(Time noted: 8:56 a.m.)</li> <li>RUSSELL NUNN,</li> <li>having been duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole</li> <li>truth, and nothing but the truth relating to said</li> <li>matter, was examined and testified as follows:</li> <li>DIRECT EXAMINATION,</li> <li>QUESTIONS BY ANDREW M. MCNEIL:</li> <li>Q Please state your name for the record.</li> <li>A Russell L. Nunn.</li> <li>Q Mr. Nunn, my name is Andrew McNeil, and I'm on</li> <li>of the attorneys for the City of Bloomington</li> <li>in it's a lawsuit that involves remonstrance</li> <li>petitions with respect to proposed annexation.</li> <li>Do you understand that?</li> <li>A Yes, I do.</li> <li>Q Have you ever been deposed before?</li> </ol>	
1       INDEX OF EXAMINATION         2       Page         3       DIRECT EXAMINATION         4       Questions by Andrew M. McNeil         4       CROSS-EXAMINATION         5       Questions by Ryan M. Heeb         6       REDIRECT EXAMINATION         7       8         9       10         11       12         13       14         15       16         17	<ol> <li>(Time noted: 8:56 a.m.)</li> <li>RUSSELL NUNN,</li> <li>having been duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole</li> <li>truth, and nothing but the truth relating to said</li> <li>matter, was examined and testified as follows:</li> <li>DIRECT EXAMINATION,</li> <li>QUESTIONS BY ANDREW M. MCNEIL:</li> <li>Q Please state your name for the record.</li> <li>A Russell L. Nunn.</li> <li>Q Mr. Nunn, my name is Andrew McNeil, and I'm on</li> <li>of the attorneys for the City of Bloomington</li> <li>in it's a lawsuit that involves remonstrance</li> <li>petitions with respect to proposed annexation.</li> <li>Do you understand that?</li> <li>A Yes, I do.</li> <li>Q Have you ever been deposed before?</li> <li>A I have not.</li> </ol>	
1       INDEX OF EXAMINATION         2       Page         3       DIRECT EXAMINATION         4       Questions by Andrew M. McNeil         4       CROSS-EXAMINATION         5       Questions by Ryan M. Heeb         6       REDIRECT EXAMINATION         7       8         9       10         11       12         13       14         15       16         17       18	<ol> <li>(Time noted: 8:56 a.m.)</li> <li>RUSSELL NUNN,</li> <li>having been duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole</li> <li>truth, and nothing but the truth relating to said</li> <li>matter, was examined and testified as follows:</li> <li>DIRECT EXAMINATION,</li> <li>QUESTIONS BY ANDREW M. MCNEIL:</li> <li>Q Please state your name for the record.</li> <li>A Russell L. Nunn.</li> <li>Q Mr. Nunn, my name is Andrew McNeil, and I'm on</li> <li>of the attorneys for the City of Bloomington</li> <li>in it's a lawsuit that involves remonstrance</li> <li>petitions with respect to proposed annexation.</li> <li>Do you understand that?</li> <li>A Yes, I do.</li> <li>Q Have you ever been deposed before?</li> <li>A I have not.</li> <li>Q As you can see, it's an informal process, but</li> </ol>	
1       INDEX OF EXAMINATION         2       Page         3       DIRECT EXAMINATION         4       CROSS-EXAMINATION         4       CROSS-EXAMINATION         5       Questions by Ryan M. Heeb         6       REDIRECT EXAMINATION         7       8         9       10         11       12         13       14         15       16         17       18         19       19	<ol> <li>(Time noted: 8:56 a.m.)</li> <li>RUSSELL NUNN,</li> <li>having been duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole</li> <li>truth, and nothing but the truth relating to said</li> <li>matter, was examined and testified as follows:</li> <li>DIRECT EXAMINATION,</li> <li>QUESTIONS BY ANDREW M. MCNEIL:</li> <li>Q Please state your name for the record.</li> <li>A Russell L. Nunn.</li> <li>Q Mr. Nunn, my name is Andrew McNeil, and I'm on</li> <li>of the attorneys for the City of Bloomington</li> <li>in it's a lawsuit that involves remonstrance</li> <li>petitions with respect to proposed annexation.</li> <li>Do you understand that?</li> <li>A Yes, I do.</li> <li>Q Have you ever been deposed before?</li> <li>A I have not.</li> <li>Q As you can see, it's an informal process, but</li> <li>it's formal at the same time. So it's part of a</li> </ol>	
1       INDEX OF EXAMINATION         2       Page         3       DIRECT EXAMINATION         4       CROSS-EXAMINATION         5       Questions by Andrew M. McNeil         4       CROSS-EXAMINATION         5       Questions by Ryan M. Heeb         6       REDIRECT EXAMINATION         7       8         9       10         11       12         13       14         15       16         17       18         19       20	<ol> <li>(Time noted: 8:56 a.m.)</li> <li>RUSSELL NUNN,</li> <li>having been duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole</li> <li>truth, and nothing but the truth relating to said</li> <li>matter, was examined and testified as follows:</li> <li>DIRECT EXAMINATION,</li> <li>QUESTIONS BY ANDREW M. MCNEIL:</li> <li>Q Please state your name for the record.</li> <li>A Russell L. Nunn.</li> <li>Q Mr. Nunn, my name is Andrew McNeil, and I'm on</li> <li>of the attorneys for the City of Bloomington</li> <li>in it's a lawsuit that involves remonstrance</li> <li>petitions with respect to proposed annexation.</li> <li>Do you understand that?</li> <li>A Yes, I do.</li> <li>Q Have you ever been deposed before?</li> <li>A I have not.</li> <li>Q As you can see, it's an informal process, but</li> </ol>	
1       INDEX OF EXAMINATION         2       Page         3       DIRECT EXAMINATION         4       CROSS-EXAMINATION         5       Questions by Andrew M. McNeil         4       CROSS-EXAMINATION         5       Questions by Ryan M. Heeb         6       REDIRECT EXAMINATION         7       8         9       10         11       12         13       14         15       16         17       18         19       20         21       21	<ol> <li>(Time noted: 8:56 a.m.)</li> <li>RUSSELL NUNN,</li> <li>having been duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole</li> <li>truth, and nothing but the truth relating to said</li> <li>matter, was examined and testified as follows:</li> <li>DIRECT EXAMINATION,</li> <li>QUESTIONS BY ANDREW M. MCNEIL:</li> <li>Q Please state your name for the record.</li> <li>A Russell L. Nunn.</li> <li>Q Mr. Nunn, my name is Andrew McNeil, and I'm on</li> <li>of the attorneys for the City of Bloomington</li> <li>in it's a lawsuit that involves remonstrance</li> <li>petitions with respect to proposed annexation.</li> <li>Do you understand that?</li> <li>A Yes, I do.</li> <li>Q Have you ever been deposed before?</li> <li>A I have not.</li> <li>Q As you can see, it's an informal process, but</li> <li>it's formal at the same time. So it's part of a</li> </ol>	
1       INDEX OF EXAMINATION         2       Page         3       DIRECT EXAMINATION         4       CROSS-EXAMINATION         5       Questions by Andrew M. McNeil         4       CROSS-EXAMINATION         5       Questions by Ryan M. Heeb         6       REDIRECT EXAMINATION         6       REDIRECT EXAMINATION         7       8         9       10         11       12         13       14         15       16         17       18         19       20         21       22	<ol> <li>(Time noted: 8:56 a.m.)</li> <li>RUSSELL NUNN,</li> <li>having been duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole</li> <li>truth, and nothing but the truth relating to said</li> <li>matter, was examined and testified as follows:</li> <li>DIRECT EXAMINATION,</li> <li>QUESTIONS BY ANDREW M. MCNEIL:</li> <li>Q Please state your name for the record.</li> <li>A Russell L. Nunn.</li> <li>Q Mr. Nunn, my name is Andrew McNeil, and I'm on</li> <li>of the attorneys for the City of Bloomington</li> <li>in it's a lawsuit that involves remonstrance</li> <li>petitions with respect to proposed annexation.</li> <li>Do you understand that?</li> <li>A Yes, I do.</li> <li>Q Have you ever been deposed before?</li> <li>A I have not.</li> <li>Q As you can see, it's an informal process, but</li> <li>court proceeding, but there's no judge in the</li> </ol>	
1       INDEX OF EXAMINATION         2       Page         3       DIRECT EXAMINATION         4       CROSS-EXAMINATION         5       Questions by Andrew M. McNeil         4       CROSS-EXAMINATION         5       Questions by Ryan M. Heeb         6       REDIRECT EXAMINATION         7       8         9       10         11       12         13       14         15       16         17       18         19       20         21       22         23	<ol> <li>(Time noted: 8:56 a.m.)</li> <li>RUSSELL NUNN,</li> <li>having been duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole</li> <li>truth, and nothing but the truth relating to said</li> <li>matter, was examined and testified as follows:</li> <li>DIRECT EXAMINATION,</li> <li>QUESTIONS BY ANDREW M. MCNEIL:</li> <li>Q Please state your name for the record.</li> <li>A Russell L. Nunn.</li> <li>Q Mr. Nunn, my name is Andrew McNeil, and I'm on</li> <li>of the attorneys for the City of Bloomington</li> <li>in it's a lawsuit that involves remonstrance</li> <li>petitions with respect to proposed annexation.</li> <li>Do you understand that?</li> <li>A Yes, I do.</li> <li>Q Have you ever been deposed before?</li> <li>A I have not.</li> <li>Q As you can see, it's an informal process, but</li> <li>it's formal at the same time. So it's part of a</li> <li>court proceeding, but there's no judge in the</li> <li>room.</li> <li>A Correct.</li> </ol>	
1       INDEX OF EXAMINATION         2       Page         3       DIRECT EXAMINATION         4       CROSS-EXAMINATION         5       Questions by Andrew M. McNeil         4       CROSS-EXAMINATION         5       Questions by Ryan M. Heeb         6       REDIRECT EXAMINATION         6       REDIRECT EXAMINATION         7       8         9       10         11       12         13       14         15       16         17       18         19       20         21       22	<ol> <li>(Time noted: 8:56 a.m.)</li> <li>RUSSELL NUNN,</li> <li>having been duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole</li> <li>truth, and nothing but the truth relating to said</li> <li>matter, was examined and testified as follows:</li> <li>DIRECT EXAMINATION,</li> <li>QUESTIONS BY ANDREW M. MCNEIL:</li> <li>Q Please state your name for the record.</li> <li>A Russell L. Nunn.</li> <li>Q Mr. Nunn, my name is Andrew McNeil, and I'm on</li> <li>of the attorneys for the City of Bloomington</li> <li>in it's a lawsuit that involves remonstrance</li> <li>petitions with respect to proposed annexation.</li> <li>Do you understand that?</li> <li>A Yes, I do.</li> <li>Q Have you ever been deposed before?</li> <li>A I have not.</li> <li>Q As you can see, it's an informal process, but</li> <li>it's formal at the same time. So it's part of a</li> <li>court proceeding, but there's no judge in the</li> <li>room.</li> </ol>	

Page 6	Page 8
1 Do you understand that?	1 questions and all your answers.
2 A Yes, sir.	2 A Yes, I understand.
3 Q If you don't understand my question, will you	3 Q We make it a lot easier for her if I let you
4 let me know?	4 finish your answer before I start my next
5 A Yes, sir.	5 question and you let me finish my question.
6 Q I don't expect this to be a marathon session,	6 Even if you already know what I'm going to ask
7 but if you need to take a break to use the	7 you, just let me finish the question before you
8 restroom or stretch your legs, get some water,	8 start your answer. That way, we make her job a
9 will you let me know that?	9 little easier.
10 A Yes, sir.	10 Does that make sense?
11 Q And you are here today pursuant to a subpoena.	11 A Yes, sir.
12 A Yes.	12 Q So did you have any email or electronic
13 Q And you were personally served with that	13 communication with Rhonda Gray or Margaret
14 subpoena?	14 Clements about the annexation?
15 A Yes, I was.	15 A Not to my recollection, I did not.
16 Q I want to show you a copy of the subpoena	16 Q Do you know who Rita Barrow is?
17 because it had some document request in it. I	17 A I have heard of her, and she actually sent me a
18 just want to ask you some questions about that.	18 friends request on Facebook last week that I
19 So this is identified as Exhibit 20.	19 accepted. We've had no communication.
20 Does this look like a copy of the subpoena	20 Q Who do you understand her to be?
21 you were served with?	21 A She's a I'm not sure exactly what her I
22 (Deposition Exhibit 20 marked for	22 think she is part of the government at some
23 identification.)	23 like a commissioner or somewhere; is that
24 A Yes. 25 O Starting on page 2 there's a series of requests	24 correct? I'm not exactly sure who she is.
25 Q Starting on page 2 there's a series of requests	25 Q What township do you live in?
Page 7 1 for records; 1 through 6.	Page 9 1 A Perry, I believe it is. I live in the Highlands
2 Were you able to identify any records	2 addition.
3 responsive to those requests?	3 Q My understanding of her is she's a township
4 A I don't didn't have anything to begin with.	4 trustee. Something of that nature.
	+ uustee. Someting of that hattie.
5 The only thing I had was the affidavit I sent to	-
5 The only thing I had was the affidavit I sent to 6 Mr. Heeb	5 Do you know her outside of the Facebook
6 Mr. Heeb.	<ul><li>5 Do you know her outside of the Facebook</li><li>6 friends request?</li></ul>
<ul><li>6 Mr. Heeb.</li><li>7 Q That was it? That's the only</li></ul>	<ul><li>5 Do you know her outside of the Facebook</li><li>6 friends request?</li><li>7 A I do not.</li></ul>
<ul> <li>6 Mr. Heeb.</li> <li>7 Q That was it? That's the only</li> <li>8 A That's the only, yes.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>5 Do you know her outside of the Facebook</li> <li>6 friends request?</li> <li>7 A I do not.</li> <li>8 Q Do you know who Catherine Smith is?</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>6 Mr. Heeb.</li> <li>7 Q That was it? That's the only</li> <li>8 A That's the only, yes.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>5 Do you know her outside of the Facebook</li> <li>6 friends request?</li> <li>7 A I do not.</li> <li>8 Q Do you know who Catherine Smith is?</li> <li>9 A I do not.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>6 Mr. Heeb.</li> <li>7 Q That was it? That's the only</li> <li>8 A That's the only, yes.</li> <li>9 Q So no emails, text messages?</li> <li>10 A I do not.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>5 Do you know her outside of the Facebook</li> <li>6 friends request?</li> <li>7 A I do not.</li> <li>8 Q Do you know who Catherine Smith is?</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>6 Mr. Heeb.</li> <li>7 Q That was it? That's the only</li> <li>8 A That's the only, yes.</li> <li>9 Q So no emails, text messages?</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>5 Do you know her outside of the Facebook</li> <li>6 friends request?</li> <li>7 A I do not.</li> <li>8 Q Do you know who Catherine Smith is?</li> <li>9 A I do not.</li> <li>10 Q Do you understand she's the auditor for Monroe</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>6 Mr. Heeb.</li> <li>7 Q That was it? That's the only</li> <li>8 A That's the only, yes.</li> <li>9 Q So no emails, text messages?</li> <li>10 A I do not.</li> <li>11 Q How did you get a so you signed an</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>5 Do you know her outside of the Facebook</li> <li>6 friends request?</li> <li>7 A I do not.</li> <li>8 Q Do you know who Catherine Smith is?</li> <li>9 A I do not.</li> <li>10 Q Do you understand she's the auditor for Monroe</li> <li>11 County?</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>6 Mr. Heeb.</li> <li>7 Q That was it? That's the only</li> <li>8 A That's the only, yes.</li> <li>9 Q So no emails, text messages?</li> <li>10 A I do not.</li> <li>11 Q How did you get a so you signed an</li> <li>12 affidavit</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>5 Do you know her outside of the Facebook</li> <li>6 friends request?</li> <li>7 A I do not.</li> <li>8 Q Do you know who Catherine Smith is?</li> <li>9 A I do not.</li> <li>10 Q Do you understand she's the auditor for Monroe</li> <li>11 County?</li> <li>12 A I take your word for it.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>6 Mr. Heeb.</li> <li>7 Q That was it? That's the only</li> <li>8 A That's the only, yes.</li> <li>9 Q So no emails, text messages?</li> <li>10 A I do not.</li> <li>11 Q How did you get a so you signed an</li> <li>12 affidavit</li> <li>13 A Electronically, yes.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>5 Do you know her outside of the Facebook</li> <li>6 friends request?</li> <li>7 A I do not.</li> <li>8 Q Do you know who Catherine Smith is?</li> <li>9 A I do not.</li> <li>10 Q Do you understand she's the auditor for Monroe</li> <li>11 County?</li> <li>12 A I take your word for it.</li> <li>13 Q Okay. So you had no other than the friend</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>6 Mr. Heeb.</li> <li>7 Q That was it? That's the only</li> <li>8 A That's the only, yes.</li> <li>9 Q So no emails, text messages?</li> <li>10 A I do not.</li> <li>11 Q How did you get a so you signed an</li> <li>12 affidavit</li> <li>13 A Electronically, yes.</li> <li>14 Q And who sent you that affidavit?</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>5 Do you know her outside of the Facebook</li> <li>6 friends request?</li> <li>7 A I do not.</li> <li>8 Q Do you know who Catherine Smith is?</li> <li>9 A I do not.</li> <li>10 Q Do you understand she's the auditor for Monroe</li> <li>11 County?</li> <li>12 A I take your word for it.</li> <li>13 Q Okay. So you had no other than the friend</li> <li>14 request from Rita Barrow, no communication with</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>6 Mr. Heeb.</li> <li>7 Q That was it? That's the only</li> <li>8 A That's the only, yes.</li> <li>9 Q So no emails, text messages?</li> <li>10 A I do not.</li> <li>11 Q How did you get a so you signed an</li> <li>12 affidavit</li> <li>13 A Electronically, yes.</li> <li>14 Q And who sent you that affidavit?</li> <li>15 A Ryan Heeb.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>5 Do you know her outside of the Facebook</li> <li>6 friends request?</li> <li>7 A I do not.</li> <li>8 Q Do you know who Catherine Smith is?</li> <li>9 A I do not.</li> <li>10 Q Do you understand she's the auditor for Monroe</li> <li>11 County?</li> <li>12 A I take your word for it.</li> <li>13 Q Okay. So you had no other than the friend</li> <li>14 request from Rita Barrow, no communication with</li> <li>15 her about the annexation or anything related to</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>6 Mr. Heeb.</li> <li>7 Q That was it? That's the only</li> <li>8 A That's the only, yes.</li> <li>9 Q So no emails, text messages?</li> <li>10 A I do not.</li> <li>11 Q How did you get a so you signed an</li> <li>12 affidavit</li> <li>13 A Electronically, yes.</li> <li>14 Q And who sent you that affidavit?</li> <li>15 A Ryan Heeb.</li> <li>16 Q Do you know who Margaret Clements is?</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>5 Do you know her outside of the Facebook</li> <li>6 friends request?</li> <li>7 A I do not.</li> <li>8 Q Do you know who Catherine Smith is?</li> <li>9 A I do not.</li> <li>10 Q Do you understand she's the auditor for Monroe</li> <li>11 County?</li> <li>12 A I take your word for it.</li> <li>13 Q Okay. So you had no other than the friend</li> <li>14 request from Rita Barrow, no communication with</li> <li>15 her about the annexation or anything related to</li> <li>16 the remonstrance?</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>6 Mr. Heeb.</li> <li>7 Q That was it? That's the only</li> <li>8 A That's the only, yes.</li> <li>9 Q So no emails, text messages?</li> <li>10 A I do not.</li> <li>11 Q How did you get a so you signed an</li> <li>12 affidavit</li> <li>13 A Electronically, yes.</li> <li>14 Q And who sent you that affidavit?</li> <li>15 A Ryan Heeb.</li> <li>16 Q Do you know who Margaret Clements is?</li> <li>17 A I do not.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>5 Do you know her outside of the Facebook</li> <li>6 friends request?</li> <li>7 A I do not.</li> <li>8 Q Do you know who Catherine Smith is?</li> <li>9 A I do not.</li> <li>10 Q Do you understand she's the auditor for Monroe</li> <li>11 County?</li> <li>12 A I take your word for it.</li> <li>13 Q Okay. So you had no other than the friend</li> <li>14 request from Rita Barrow, no communication with</li> <li>15 her about the annexation or anything related to</li> <li>16 the remonstrance?</li> <li>17 A Not to my recollection, I do not.</li> <li>18 Q Did you have any electronic or written</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>6 Mr. Heeb.</li> <li>7 Q That was it? That's the only</li> <li>8 A That's the only, yes.</li> <li>9 Q So no emails, text messages?</li> <li>10 A I do not.</li> <li>11 Q How did you get a so you signed an</li> <li>12 affidavit</li> <li>13 A Electronically, yes.</li> <li>14 Q And who sent you that affidavit?</li> <li>15 A Ryan Heeb.</li> <li>16 Q Do you know who Margaret Clements is?</li> <li>17 A I do not.</li> <li>18 Q Do you know who Rhonda Gray is?</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>5 Do you know her outside of the Facebook</li> <li>6 friends request?</li> <li>7 A I do not.</li> <li>8 Q Do you know who Catherine Smith is?</li> <li>9 A I do not.</li> <li>10 Q Do you understand she's the auditor for Monroe</li> <li>11 County?</li> <li>12 A I take your word for it.</li> <li>13 Q Okay. So you had no other than the friend</li> <li>14 request from Rita Barrow, no communication with</li> <li>15 her about the annexation or anything related to</li> <li>16 the remonstrance?</li> <li>17 A Not to my recollection, I do not.</li> <li>18 Q Did you have any electronic or written</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>6 Mr. Heeb.</li> <li>7 Q That was it? That's the only</li> <li>8 A That's the only, yes.</li> <li>9 Q So no emails, text messages?</li> <li>10 A I do not.</li> <li>11 Q How did you get a so you signed an</li> <li>12 affidavit</li> <li>13 A Electronically, yes.</li> <li>14 Q And who sent you that affidavit?</li> <li>15 A Ryan Heeb.</li> <li>16 Q Do you know who Margaret Clements is?</li> <li>17 A I do not.</li> <li>18 Q Do you know who Rhonda Gray is?</li> <li>19 A I have heard the name. I do not know her</li> <li>20 personally.</li> <li>21 Q Okay. So you didn't have any</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>5 Do you know her outside of the Facebook</li> <li>6 friends request?</li> <li>7 A I do not.</li> <li>8 Q Do you know who Catherine Smith is?</li> <li>9 A I do not.</li> <li>10 Q Do you understand she's the auditor for Monroe</li> <li>11 County?</li> <li>12 A I take your word for it.</li> <li>13 Q Okay. So you had no other than the friend</li> <li>14 request from Rita Barrow, no communication with</li> <li>15 her about the annexation or anything related to</li> <li>16 the remonstrance?</li> <li>17 A Not to my recollection, I do not.</li> <li>18 Q Did you have any electronic or written</li> <li>19 communication with Catherine Smith or the county</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>6 Mr. Heeb.</li> <li>7 Q That was it? That's the only</li> <li>8 A That's the only, yes.</li> <li>9 Q So no emails, text messages?</li> <li>10 A I do not.</li> <li>11 Q How did you get a so you signed an</li> <li>12 affidavit</li> <li>13 A Electronically, yes.</li> <li>14 Q And who sent you that affidavit?</li> <li>15 A Ryan Heeb.</li> <li>16 Q Do you know who Margaret Clements is?</li> <li>17 A I do not.</li> <li>18 Q Do you know who Rhonda Gray is?</li> <li>19 A I have heard the name. I do not know her</li> <li>20 personally.</li> <li>21 Q Okay. So you didn't have any</li> <li>22 A I did not.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>5 Do you know her outside of the Facebook</li> <li>6 friends request?</li> <li>7 A I do not.</li> <li>8 Q Do you know who Catherine Smith is?</li> <li>9 A I do not.</li> <li>10 Q Do you understand she's the auditor for Monroe</li> <li>11 County?</li> <li>12 A I take your word for it.</li> <li>13 Q Okay. So you had no other than the friend</li> <li>14 request from Rita Barrow, no communication with</li> <li>15 her about the annexation or anything related to</li> <li>16 the remonstrance?</li> <li>17 A Not to my recollection, I do not.</li> <li>18 Q Did you have any electronic or written</li> <li>19 communication with Catherine Smith or the county</li> <li>20 auditor concerning the annexation or the</li> <li>21 remonstrance?</li> <li>22 A I do not believe so.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>6 Mr. Heeb.</li> <li>7 Q That was it? That's the only</li> <li>8 A That's the only, yes.</li> <li>9 Q So no emails, text messages?</li> <li>10 A I do not.</li> <li>11 Q How did you get a so you signed an</li> <li>12 affidavit</li> <li>13 A Electronically, yes.</li> <li>14 Q And who sent you that affidavit?</li> <li>15 A Ryan Heeb.</li> <li>16 Q Do you know who Margaret Clements is?</li> <li>17 A I do not.</li> <li>18 Q Do you know who Rhonda Gray is?</li> <li>19 A I have heard the name. I do not know her</li> <li>20 personally.</li> <li>21 Q Okay. So you didn't have any</li> <li>22 A I did not.</li> <li>23 Q And one thing I didn't say in the preliminary</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>5 Do you know her outside of the Facebook</li> <li>6 friends request?</li> <li>7 A I do not.</li> <li>8 Q Do you know who Catherine Smith is?</li> <li>9 A I do not.</li> <li>10 Q Do you understand she's the auditor for Monroe</li> <li>11 County?</li> <li>12 A I take your word for it.</li> <li>13 Q Okay. So you had no other than the friend</li> <li>14 request from Rita Barrow, no communication with</li> <li>15 her about the annexation or anything related to</li> <li>16 the remonstrance?</li> <li>17 A Not to my recollection, I do not.</li> <li>18 Q Did you have any electronic or written</li> <li>19 communication with Catherine Smith or the county</li> <li>20 auditor concerning the annexation or the</li> <li>21 remonstrance?</li> <li>22 A I do not believe so.</li> <li>23 Q I handed you Exhibit 20, but you have a couple</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>6 Mr. Heeb.</li> <li>7 Q That was it? That's the only</li> <li>8 A That's the only, yes.</li> <li>9 Q So no emails, text messages?</li> <li>10 A I do not.</li> <li>11 Q How did you get a so you signed an</li> <li>12 affidavit</li> <li>13 A Electronically, yes.</li> <li>14 Q And who sent you that affidavit?</li> <li>15 A Ryan Heeb.</li> <li>16 Q Do you know who Margaret Clements is?</li> <li>17 A I do not.</li> <li>18 Q Do you know who Rhonda Gray is?</li> <li>19 A I have heard the name. I do not know her</li> <li>20 personally.</li> <li>21 Q Okay. So you didn't have any</li> <li>22 A I did not.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>5 Do you know her outside of the Facebook</li> <li>6 friends request?</li> <li>7 A I do not.</li> <li>8 Q Do you know who Catherine Smith is?</li> <li>9 A I do not.</li> <li>10 Q Do you understand she's the auditor for Monroe</li> <li>11 County?</li> <li>12 A I take your word for it.</li> <li>13 Q Okay. So you had no other than the friend</li> <li>14 request from Rita Barrow, no communication with</li> <li>15 her about the annexation or anything related to</li> <li>16 the remonstrance?</li> <li>17 A Not to my recollection, I do not.</li> <li>18 Q Did you have any electronic or written</li> <li>19 communication with Catherine Smith or the county</li> <li>20 auditor concerning the annexation or the</li> <li>21 remonstrance?</li> <li>22 A I do not believe so.</li> </ul>

D 10	D 10
Page 10 1 A That's my copy of the subpoena and the affidavit	Page 12 1 Annexation." And there are Lots 1, 2, and 3;
2 that I have there.	<ul> <li>2 the Wickens Subdivision.</li> </ul>
3 Q Okay. Anything else besides the subpoena and	<ul><li>3 Do you recognize that as where you live?</li></ul>
4 the affidavit?	4 (Deposition Exhibit 21 marked for
5 A That's all I have, sir.	5 identification.)
6 Q Okay.	6 A I know mine is Lot 114, I believe.
7 A I'm not a good record keeper. I apologize.	7 Q Lot 114. Did I give you two copies?
8 Q That's okay. Where do you currently live?	8 A Yes.
9 A 1527 West Leighton, L-e-i-g-h-t-o-n, Lane in	9 Q You keep that one. I'll take the other.
10 Bloomington.	10 Are you aware of whether your property has
11 Q How long have you lived there?	11 an annexation waiver attached to it?
	12 A I'm not aware of that.
12 A We purchased the house in 2002.	
<ul><li>13 Q And you've lived there continuously since 2002?</li><li>14 A Yes.</li></ul>	<ul><li>13 Q When you bought the house, do you know if there</li><li>was a title search done?</li></ul>
	15 A I'm not aware of whether there was or not.
15 Q Do you own the house with someone else?	
16 A My wife.	16 Q So did you ever see a copy of the title search
17 Q What's your wife's name?	17 that was prepared in connection with your
18 A Lori, L-o-r-i, S. Nunn, N-u-n-n.	<ul><li>18 purchase of the property?</li><li>19 A I did not.</li></ul>
19 Q Is there a mortgage on the property?	
20 A Yes, there is.	20 Q Were you the first owner, or did someone else
21 Q Does anyone else live at that 1527 West Leighton	21 own it?
22 Lane with you and your wife?	22 A We were the first owners.
23 A I have 2 minor children, yes.	23 Q Did you buy it from the developer essentially?
24 Q How old are your children?	24 A Yes. I believe it was at that time, it was
25 A I have a daughter that is 17, and a son that is	25 Crossman Homes, I believe. It was either
Page 11	Page 13
1 12.	1 Crossman or Beazer Homes. I can't remember
	2 List and had it at that time. The set has a
2 Q Does your daughter go to high school?	2 which one had it at that time. There's been
3 A At Bloomington Graduation School.	3 three different builders in there.
<ul><li>3 A At Bloomington Graduation School.</li><li>4 Q Is your 12-year-old in middle school now?</li></ul>	<ul><li>3 three different builders in there.</li><li>4 Q Have you ever heard that your property or your</li></ul>
<ul> <li>3 A At Bloomington Graduation School.</li> <li>4 Q Is your 12-year-old in middle school now?</li> <li>5 A Middle school, Batchelor, yes, sir.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>3 three different builders in there.</li> <li>4 Q Have you ever heard that your property or your</li> <li>5 subdivision was subject to a waiver of</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>3 A At Bloomington Graduation School.</li> <li>4 Q Is your 12-year-old in middle school now?</li> <li>5 A Middle school, Batchelor, yes, sir.</li> <li>6 Q So in, let's say, the 2021-2022 school year</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>3 three different builders in there.</li> <li>4 Q Have you ever heard that your property or your</li> <li>5 subdivision was subject to a waiver of</li> <li>6 annexation in exchange for connection to the</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>3 A At Bloomington Graduation School.</li> <li>4 Q Is your 12-year-old in middle school now?</li> <li>5 A Middle school, Batchelor, yes, sir.</li> <li>6 Q So in, let's say, the 2021-2022 school year</li> <li>7 so last school year where did they go to</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>3 three different builders in there.</li> <li>4 Q Have you ever heard that your property or your</li> <li>5 subdivision was subject to a waiver of</li> <li>6 annexation in exchange for connection to the</li> <li>7 city water and sewer?</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>3 A At Bloomington Graduation School.</li> <li>4 Q Is your 12-year-old in middle school now?</li> <li>5 A Middle school, Batchelor, yes, sir.</li> <li>6 Q So in, let's say, the 2021-2022 school year</li> <li>7 so last school year where did they go to</li> <li>8 school? Is it the same?</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>3 three different builders in there.</li> <li>4 Q Have you ever heard that your property or your</li> <li>5 subdivision was subject to a waiver of</li> <li>6 annexation in exchange for connection to the</li> <li>7 city water and sewer?</li> <li>8 A I have not.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>3 A At Bloomington Graduation School.</li> <li>4 Q Is your 12-year-old in middle school now?</li> <li>5 A Middle school, Batchelor, yes, sir.</li> <li>6 Q So in, let's say, the 2021-2022 school year</li> <li>7 so last school year where did they go to</li> <li>8 school? Is it the same?</li> <li>9 A Daughter was going to Graduation school; son was</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>3 three different builders in there.</li> <li>4 Q Have you ever heard that your property or your</li> <li>5 subdivision was subject to a waiver of</li> <li>6 annexation in exchange for connection to the</li> <li>7 city water and sewer?</li> <li>8 A I have not.</li> <li>9 Q What's the name of your subdivision?</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>3 A At Bloomington Graduation School.</li> <li>4 Q Is your 12-year-old in middle school now?</li> <li>5 A Middle school, Batchelor, yes, sir.</li> <li>6 Q So in, let's say, the 2021-2022 school year</li> <li>7 so last school year where did they go to</li> <li>8 school? Is it the same?</li> <li>9 A Daughter was going to Graduation school; son was</li> <li>10 at Clear Creek Elementary.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>3 three different builders in there.</li> <li>4 Q Have you ever heard that your property or your</li> <li>5 subdivision was subject to a waiver of</li> <li>6 annexation in exchange for connection to the</li> <li>7 city water and sewer?</li> <li>8 A I have not.</li> <li>9 Q What's the name of your subdivision?</li> <li>10 A The Highlands.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>3 A At Bloomington Graduation School.</li> <li>4 Q Is your 12-year-old in middle school now?</li> <li>5 A Middle school, Batchelor, yes, sir.</li> <li>6 Q So in, let's say, the 2021-2022 school year</li> <li>7 so last school year where did they go to</li> <li>8 school? Is it the same?</li> <li>9 A Daughter was going to Graduation school; son was</li> <li>10 at Clear Creek Elementary.</li> <li>11 Q Does the City of Bloomington provide your</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>3 three different builders in there.</li> <li>4 Q Have you ever heard that your property or your</li> <li>5 subdivision was subject to a waiver of</li> <li>6 annexation in exchange for connection to the</li> <li>7 city water and sewer?</li> <li>8 A I have not.</li> <li>9 Q What's the name of your subdivision?</li> <li>10 A The Highlands.</li> <li>11 Q Highlands, you said that. Do you understand</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>3 A At Bloomington Graduation School.</li> <li>4 Q Is your 12-year-old in middle school now?</li> <li>5 A Middle school, Batchelor, yes, sir.</li> <li>6 Q So in, let's say, the 2021-2022 school year</li> <li>7 so last school year where did they go to</li> <li>8 school? Is it the same?</li> <li>9 A Daughter was going to Graduation school; son was</li> <li>10 at Clear Creek Elementary.</li> <li>11 Q Does the City of Bloomington provide your</li> <li>12 water sewer and water service at your</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>3 three different builders in there.</li> <li>4 Q Have you ever heard that your property or your</li> <li>5 subdivision was subject to a waiver of</li> <li>6 annexation in exchange for connection to the</li> <li>7 city water and sewer?</li> <li>8 A I have not.</li> <li>9 Q What's the name of your subdivision?</li> <li>10 A The Highlands.</li> <li>11 Q Highlands, you said that. Do you understand</li> <li>12 that your property is located in one of the</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>3 A At Bloomington Graduation School.</li> <li>4 Q Is your 12-year-old in middle school now?</li> <li>5 A Middle school, Batchelor, yes, sir.</li> <li>6 Q So in, let's say, the 2021-2022 school year</li> <li>7 so last school year where did they go to</li> <li>8 school? Is it the same?</li> <li>9 A Daughter was going to Graduation school; son was</li> <li>10 at Clear Creek Elementary.</li> <li>11 Q Does the City of Bloomington provide your</li> <li>12 water sewer and water service at your</li> <li>13 residence?</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>3 three different builders in there.</li> <li>4 Q Have you ever heard that your property or your</li> <li>5 subdivision was subject to a waiver of</li> <li>6 annexation in exchange for connection to the</li> <li>7 city water and sewer?</li> <li>8 A I have not.</li> <li>9 Q What's the name of your subdivision?</li> <li>10 A The Highlands.</li> <li>11 Q Highlands, you said that. Do you understand</li> <li>12 that your property is located in one of the</li> <li>13 particular annexation park territories as</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>3 A At Bloomington Graduation School.</li> <li>4 Q Is your 12-year-old in middle school now?</li> <li>5 A Middle school, Batchelor, yes, sir.</li> <li>6 Q So in, let's say, the 2021-2022 school year</li> <li>7 so last school year where did they go to</li> <li>8 school? Is it the same?</li> <li>9 A Daughter was going to Graduation school; son was</li> <li>10 at Clear Creek Elementary.</li> <li>11 Q Does the City of Bloomington provide your</li> <li>12 water sewer and water service at your</li> <li>13 residence?</li> <li>14 A I believe so, yes.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>3 three different builders in there.</li> <li>4 Q Have you ever heard that your property or your</li> <li>5 subdivision was subject to a waiver of</li> <li>6 annexation in exchange for connection to the</li> <li>7 city water and sewer?</li> <li>8 A I have not.</li> <li>9 Q What's the name of your subdivision?</li> <li>10 A The Highlands.</li> <li>11 Q Highlands, you said that. Do you understand</li> <li>12 that your property is located in one of the</li> <li>13 particular annexation park territories as</li> <li>14 described by the Bloomington annexation</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>3 A At Bloomington Graduation School.</li> <li>4 Q Is your 12-year-old in middle school now?</li> <li>5 A Middle school, Batchelor, yes, sir.</li> <li>6 Q So in, let's say, the 2021-2022 school year</li> <li>7 so last school year where did they go to</li> <li>8 school? Is it the same?</li> <li>9 A Daughter was going to Graduation school; son was</li> <li>10 at Clear Creek Elementary.</li> <li>11 Q Does the City of Bloomington provide your</li> <li>12 water sewer and water service at your</li> <li>13 residence?</li> <li>14 A I believe so, yes.</li> <li>15 Q You pay a water bill?</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>3 three different builders in there.</li> <li>4 Q Have you ever heard that your property or your</li> <li>5 subdivision was subject to a waiver of</li> <li>6 annexation in exchange for connection to the</li> <li>7 city water and sewer?</li> <li>8 A I have not.</li> <li>9 Q What's the name of your subdivision?</li> <li>10 A The Highlands.</li> <li>11 Q Highlands, you said that. Do you understand</li> <li>12 that your property is located in one of the</li> <li>13 particular annexation park territories as</li> <li>14 described by the Bloomington annexation</li> <li>15 ordinances?</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>3 A At Bloomington Graduation School.</li> <li>4 Q Is your 12-year-old in middle school now?</li> <li>5 A Middle school, Batchelor, yes, sir.</li> <li>6 Q So in, let's say, the 2021-2022 school year</li> <li>7 so last school year where did they go to</li> <li>8 school? Is it the same?</li> <li>9 A Daughter was going to Graduation school; son was</li> <li>10 at Clear Creek Elementary.</li> <li>11 Q Does the City of Bloomington provide your</li> <li>12 water sewer and water service at your</li> <li>13 residence?</li> <li>14 A I believe so, yes.</li> <li>15 Q You pay a water bill?</li> <li>16 A Yes.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>3 three different builders in there.</li> <li>4 Q Have you ever heard that your property or your</li> <li>5 subdivision was subject to a waiver of</li> <li>6 annexation in exchange for connection to the</li> <li>7 city water and sewer?</li> <li>8 A I have not.</li> <li>9 Q What's the name of your subdivision?</li> <li>10 A The Highlands.</li> <li>11 Q Highlands, you said that. Do you understand</li> <li>12 that your property is located in one of the</li> <li>13 particular annexation park territories as</li> <li>14 described by the Bloomington annexation</li> <li>15 ordinances?</li> <li>16 A Yes.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>3 A At Bloomington Graduation School.</li> <li>4 Q Is your 12-year-old in middle school now?</li> <li>5 A Middle school, Batchelor, yes, sir.</li> <li>6 Q So in, let's say, the 2021-2022 school year</li> <li>7 so last school year where did they go to</li> <li>8 school? Is it the same?</li> <li>9 A Daughter was going to Graduation school; son was</li> <li>10 at Clear Creek Elementary.</li> <li>11 Q Does the City of Bloomington provide your</li> <li>12 water sewer and water service at your</li> <li>13 residence?</li> <li>14 A I believe so, yes.</li> <li>15 Q You pay a water bill?</li> <li>16 A Yes.</li> <li>17 Q Who do you pay it to?</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>3 three different builders in there.</li> <li>4 Q Have you ever heard that your property or your</li> <li>5 subdivision was subject to a waiver of</li> <li>6 annexation in exchange for connection to the</li> <li>7 city water and sewer?</li> <li>8 A I have not.</li> <li>9 Q What's the name of your subdivision?</li> <li>10 A The Highlands.</li> <li>11 Q Highlands, you said that. Do you understand</li> <li>12 that your property is located in one of the</li> <li>13 particular annexation park territories as</li> <li>14 described by the Bloomington annexation</li> <li>15 ordinances?</li> <li>16 A Yes.</li> <li>17 Q What is your understanding of which section</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>3 A At Bloomington Graduation School.</li> <li>4 Q Is your 12-year-old in middle school now?</li> <li>5 A Middle school, Batchelor, yes, sir.</li> <li>6 Q So in, let's say, the 2021-2022 school year</li> <li>7 so last school year where did they go to</li> <li>8 school? Is it the same?</li> <li>9 A Daughter was going to Graduation school; son was</li> <li>10 at Clear Creek Elementary.</li> <li>11 Q Does the City of Bloomington provide your</li> <li>12 water sewer and water service at your</li> <li>13 residence?</li> <li>14 A I believe so, yes.</li> <li>15 Q You pay a water bill?</li> <li>16 A Yes.</li> <li>17 Q Who do you pay it to?</li> <li>18 A I believe it's I don't pay it. My wife pays</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>3 three different builders in there.</li> <li>4 Q Have you ever heard that your property or your</li> <li>5 subdivision was subject to a waiver of</li> <li>6 annexation in exchange for connection to the</li> <li>7 city water and sewer?</li> <li>8 A I have not.</li> <li>9 Q What's the name of your subdivision?</li> <li>10 A The Highlands.</li> <li>11 Q Highlands, you said that. Do you understand</li> <li>12 that your property is located in one of the</li> <li>13 particular annexation park territories as</li> <li>14 described by the Bloomington annexation</li> <li>15 ordinances?</li> <li>16 A Yes.</li> <li>17 Q What is your understanding of which section</li> <li>18 you're in?</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>3 A At Bloomington Graduation School.</li> <li>4 Q Is your 12-year-old in middle school now?</li> <li>5 A Middle school, Batchelor, yes, sir.</li> <li>6 Q So in, let's say, the 2021-2022 school year</li> <li>7 so last school year where did they go to</li> <li>8 school? Is it the same?</li> <li>9 A Daughter was going to Graduation school; son was</li> <li>10 at Clear Creek Elementary.</li> <li>11 Q Does the City of Bloomington provide your</li> <li>12 water sewer and water service at your</li> <li>13 residence?</li> <li>14 A I believe so, yes.</li> <li>15 Q You pay a water bill?</li> <li>16 A Yes.</li> <li>17 Q Who do you pay it to?</li> <li>18 A I believe it's I don't pay it. My wife pays</li> <li>19 all the bills. I believe it's City of</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>3 three different builders in there.</li> <li>4 Q Have you ever heard that your property or your</li> <li>5 subdivision was subject to a waiver of</li> <li>6 annexation in exchange for connection to the</li> <li>7 city water and sewer?</li> <li>8 A I have not.</li> <li>9 Q What's the name of your subdivision?</li> <li>10 A The Highlands.</li> <li>11 Q Highlands, you said that. Do you understand</li> <li>12 that your property is located in one of the</li> <li>13 particular annexation park territories as</li> <li>14 described by the Bloomington annexation</li> <li>15 ordinances?</li> <li>16 A Yes.</li> <li>17 Q What is your understanding of which section</li> <li>18 you're in?</li> <li>19 A I thought I was in phase what's called Phase</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>3 A At Bloomington Graduation School.</li> <li>4 Q Is your 12-year-old in middle school now?</li> <li>5 A Middle school, Batchelor, yes, sir.</li> <li>6 Q So in, let's say, the 2021-2022 school year</li> <li>7 so last school year where did they go to</li> <li>8 school? Is it the same?</li> <li>9 A Daughter was going to Graduation school; son was</li> <li>10 at Clear Creek Elementary.</li> <li>11 Q Does the City of Bloomington provide your</li> <li>12 water sewer and water service at your</li> <li>13 residence?</li> <li>14 A I believe so, yes.</li> <li>15 Q You pay a water bill?</li> <li>16 A Yes.</li> <li>17 Q Who do you pay it to?</li> <li>18 A I believe it's I don't pay it. My wife pays</li> <li>19 all the bills. I believe it's City of</li> <li>20 Bloomington Utilities, correct.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>3 three different builders in there.</li> <li>4 Q Have you ever heard that your property or your</li> <li>5 subdivision was subject to a waiver of</li> <li>6 annexation in exchange for connection to the</li> <li>7 city water and sewer?</li> <li>8 A I have not.</li> <li>9 Q What's the name of your subdivision?</li> <li>10 A The Highlands.</li> <li>11 Q Highlands, you said that. Do you understand</li> <li>12 that your property is located in one of the</li> <li>13 particular annexation park territories as</li> <li>14 described by the Bloomington annexation</li> <li>15 ordinances?</li> <li>16 A Yes.</li> <li>17 Q What is your understanding of which section</li> <li>18 you're in?</li> <li>19 A I thought I was in phase what's called Phase</li> <li>20 2.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>3 A At Bloomington Graduation School.</li> <li>4 Q Is your 12-year-old in middle school now?</li> <li>5 A Middle school, Batchelor, yes, sir.</li> <li>6 Q So in, let's say, the 2021-2022 school year</li> <li>7 so last school year where did they go to</li> <li>8 school? Is it the same?</li> <li>9 A Daughter was going to Graduation school; son was</li> <li>10 at Clear Creek Elementary.</li> <li>11 Q Does the City of Bloomington provide your</li> <li>12 water sewer and water service at your</li> <li>13 residence?</li> <li>14 A I believe so, yes.</li> <li>15 Q You pay a water bill?</li> <li>16 A Yes.</li> <li>17 Q Who do you pay it to?</li> <li>18 A I believe it's I don't pay it. My wife pays</li> <li>19 all the bills. I believe it's City of</li> <li>20 Bloomington Utilities, correct.</li> <li>21 Q Has that been the case throughout the time</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>3 three different builders in there.</li> <li>4 Q Have you ever heard that your property or your</li> <li>5 subdivision was subject to a waiver of</li> <li>6 annexation in exchange for connection to the</li> <li>7 city water and sewer?</li> <li>8 A I have not.</li> <li>9 Q What's the name of your subdivision?</li> <li>10 A The Highlands.</li> <li>11 Q Highlands, you said that. Do you understand</li> <li>12 that your property is located in one of the</li> <li>13 particular annexation park territories as</li> <li>14 described by the Bloomington annexation</li> <li>15 ordinances?</li> <li>16 A Yes.</li> <li>17 Q What is your understanding of which section</li> <li>18 you're in?</li> <li>19 A I thought I was in phase what's called Phase</li> <li>20 2.</li> <li>21 Q Phase 2. Do you know if it's have you heard</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>3 A At Bloomington Graduation School.</li> <li>4 Q Is your 12-year-old in middle school now?</li> <li>5 A Middle school, Batchelor, yes, sir.</li> <li>6 Q So in, let's say, the 2021-2022 school year</li> <li>7 so last school year where did they go to</li> <li>8 school? Is it the same?</li> <li>9 A Daughter was going to Graduation school; son was</li> <li>10 at Clear Creek Elementary.</li> <li>11 Q Does the City of Bloomington provide your</li> <li>12 water sewer and water service at your</li> <li>13 residence?</li> <li>14 A I believe so, yes.</li> <li>15 Q You pay a water bill?</li> <li>16 A Yes.</li> <li>17 Q Who do you pay it to?</li> <li>18 A I believe it's I don't pay it. My wife pays</li> <li>19 all the bills. I believe it's City of</li> <li>20 Bloomington Utilities, correct.</li> <li>21 Q Has that been the case throughout the time</li> <li>22 you've lived at that</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>3 three different builders in there.</li> <li>4 Q Have you ever heard that your property or your</li> <li>5 subdivision was subject to a waiver of</li> <li>6 annexation in exchange for connection to the</li> <li>7 city water and sewer?</li> <li>8 A I have not.</li> <li>9 Q What's the name of your subdivision?</li> <li>10 A The Highlands.</li> <li>11 Q Highlands, you said that. Do you understand</li> <li>12 that your property is located in one of the</li> <li>13 particular annexation park territories as</li> <li>14 described by the Bloomington annexation</li> <li>15 ordinances?</li> <li>16 A Yes.</li> <li>17 Q What is your understanding of which section</li> <li>18 you're in?</li> <li>19 A I thought I was in phase what's called Phase</li> <li>20 2.</li> <li>21 Q Phase 2. Do you know if it's have you heard</li> <li>22 of Section 1A and 1B?</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>3 A At Bloomington Graduation School.</li> <li>4 Q Is your 12-year-old in middle school now?</li> <li>5 A Middle school, Batchelor, yes, sir.</li> <li>6 Q So in, let's say, the 2021-2022 school year</li> <li>7 so last school year where did they go to</li> <li>8 school? Is it the same?</li> <li>9 A Daughter was going to Graduation school; son was</li> <li>10 at Clear Creek Elementary.</li> <li>11 Q Does the City of Bloomington provide your</li> <li>12 water sewer and water service at your</li> <li>13 residence?</li> <li>14 A I believe so, yes.</li> <li>15 Q You pay a water bill?</li> <li>16 A Yes.</li> <li>17 Q Who do you pay it to?</li> <li>18 A I believe it's I don't pay it. My wife pays</li> <li>19 all the bills. I believe it's City of</li> <li>20 Bloomington Utilities, correct.</li> <li>21 Q Has that been the case throughout the time</li> <li>22 you've lived at that</li> <li>23 A To my knowledge, yes.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>3 three different builders in there.</li> <li>4 Q Have you ever heard that your property or your</li> <li>5 subdivision was subject to a waiver of</li> <li>6 annexation in exchange for connection to the</li> <li>7 city water and sewer?</li> <li>8 A I have not.</li> <li>9 Q What's the name of your subdivision?</li> <li>10 A The Highlands.</li> <li>11 Q Highlands, you said that. Do you understand</li> <li>12 that your property is located in one of the</li> <li>13 particular annexation park territories as</li> <li>14 described by the Bloomington annexation</li> <li>15 ordinances?</li> <li>16 A Yes.</li> <li>17 Q What is your understanding of which section</li> <li>18 you're in?</li> <li>19 A I thought I was in phase what's called Phase</li> <li>20 2.</li> <li>21 Q Phase 2. Do you know if it's have you heard</li> <li>22 of Section 1A and 1B?</li> <li>23 A I have heard of them. Sorry, I couldn't tell</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>3 A At Bloomington Graduation School.</li> <li>4 Q Is your 12-year-old in middle school now?</li> <li>5 A Middle school, Batchelor, yes, sir.</li> <li>6 Q So in, let's say, the 2021-2022 school year</li> <li>7 so last school year where did they go to</li> <li>8 school? Is it the same?</li> <li>9 A Daughter was going to Graduation school; son was</li> <li>10 at Clear Creek Elementary.</li> <li>11 Q Does the City of Bloomington provide your</li> <li>12 water sewer and water service at your</li> <li>13 residence?</li> <li>14 A I believe so, yes.</li> <li>15 Q You pay a water bill?</li> <li>16 A Yes.</li> <li>17 Q Who do you pay it to?</li> <li>18 A I believe it's I don't pay it. My wife pays</li> <li>19 all the bills. I believe it's City of</li> <li>20 Bloomington Utilities, correct.</li> <li>21 Q Has that been the case throughout the time</li> <li>22 you've lived at that</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>3 three different builders in there.</li> <li>4 Q Have you ever heard that your property or your</li> <li>5 subdivision was subject to a waiver of</li> <li>6 annexation in exchange for connection to the</li> <li>7 city water and sewer?</li> <li>8 A I have not.</li> <li>9 Q What's the name of your subdivision?</li> <li>10 A The Highlands.</li> <li>11 Q Highlands, you said that. Do you understand</li> <li>12 that your property is located in one of the</li> <li>13 particular annexation park territories as</li> <li>14 described by the Bloomington annexation</li> <li>15 ordinances?</li> <li>16 A Yes.</li> <li>17 Q What is your understanding of which section</li> <li>18 you're in?</li> <li>19 A I thought I was in phase what's called Phase</li> <li>20 2.</li> <li>21 Q Phase 2. Do you know if it's have you heard</li> <li>22 of Section 1A and 1B?</li> </ul>

	Page 14 Page 10
1 remonstrating against or opposing the	1 you a Facebook friend request. So you do have a
2 annexation?	2 Facebook page or profile?
3 A I did not.	3 A Yes.
4 Q In the summer of 2021, so June; July; Au	gust 4 Q And how long have you had or been a user,
5 time period, before the city adopted the	5 Facebook user? A while?
6 annexation ordinances, did you sign any p	tition 6 A Yeah, yeah. I'd say five to seven years.
7 sort of expressing your opposition to the	7 Somewhere in there.
8 annexation?	8 Q So more specifically though, you were a Faceboo
9 A I did not.	9 user in the summer of 2021 and the fall of 2021?
10 Q Do you know if your wife signed the pet	ion? 10 A Yes.
11 A To my knowledge, no.	11 Q Did you ever see any information about the
12 Q To your knowledge did your wife sign at	official 12 annexation or remonstrance process through
13 remonstrance petition opposing the annex	tion in 13 Facebook?
14 the October to January October of 2021	to 14 A No. None of my friends pay attention to it.
15 January of 2022?	15 Q What do you do for a living?
16 A Not to my knowledge, no.	16 A I'm the plumbing manager at Allied Wholesale in
17 Q Have you heard of an organization called	County 17 Bloomington.
18 Residents Against Annexation?	18 Q What's the address for Allied Wholesale?
19 A No, sir.	19 A 1208 West 2nd Street, Bloomington.
20 Q I asked you if you had communications w	ith 20 Q How long have you been the pluming manager
21 Margaret Clements. Do you know who th	at is? 21 there?
22 A I do not.	22 A For six years.
23 Q Have you ever heard her name in connect	ion with 23 Q Did you get any information about the annexatio
24 the opposition to the city's annexation plan	s? 24 or remonstrance process through your workplace?
25 A I had not heard her name until you menti	oned it. 25 A No.
	Page 15 Page 1'
1 Q Were you, say, the summer and fall of 20	
2 you aware that the City of Bloomington w	
3 moving forward with an annexation proce	
4 A I was aware due just through radio news.	
5 listen to the local radio station. So I was	5 did you always work on-site?
6 aware of it, yes.	6 A We were on-site.
7 Q Which radio station?	7 Q Did you understand that your business was
8 A GC on 1370.	8 considered essential?
9 Q Is that mostly a news channel? Talk radi	
10 A Yeah. News, talk, sports, yeah.	10 Q Did your workplace adopt or implement any COVID
11 Q Okay. Other than getting information fro	
12 about the annexation, did you get informa	
13 about the annexation from any other source	
14 A Possibly the newspaper. I read it about of	
15 week. I might have read an article there.	
16 would have been the only other place.	16 table outside. They would pick up the material,
17 Q Which newspaper?	17 sign the receipts, and then we would retrieve
18 A Harold-Times.	18 the receipts.
19 Q Did you read that in paper copy or online	
20 A Paper.	20 Allied Wholesale?
21 Q Did you get any information about the ar	
22 process or the remonstrance process from	
23 online source?	23 A I would say somewhere between 9 and 12 months.
	24 Q So starting March/April 2020?

1	Page 18			Page 20
1	Q And roughly the rest of the year	1	A	Only time I knew I had it, yes.
	A Yes.	2	Q	Anyone else in your family have COVID in your
	Q and maybe a little into 2021?	3		household have COVID?
4	······································			My entire family has had it, yes.
5	don't think it went into 2021.	5		What are the time frames of when your wife had
6		6		it?
7	requirement?	7	A	My wife had it later in 2020, and my daughter
8	A They did not.	8		had it in mid '21.
				So summertime '21?
10				I'd say May to June, in that area, yeah.
				What about your son?
12		12		My son was after that. He was probably July to
		13		August of '21. Somewhere in there.
14		14		And were those the only occasions where those
15	5 5	15		members of your family knowingly had COVID?
				Knowingly, yes.
	-			And I don't mean to pry in your personal
	,	18		business, but did you get the COVID vaccine?
19	•			I have had both dosages, yes.
				Did you get a booster?
21	-			I have not had the booster yet, no.
	· · ·			When did you get your vaccine?
23				I have to look at my phone. I've got a picture
24		24		if you want.
25	drive-through set up was done, did you go back	25	Q	It's up to you.
1	Page 19	1		Page 21
$\begin{vmatrix} 1 \\ 2 \end{vmatrix}$	to normal business operations?		А	I actually have a picture of the card. Give me
	A I would say, yes.	2 3	0	just a second here. I'm not requesting that you do that, but if you
	<ul><li>Q What was your schedule?</li><li>A I worked my hours are 7 to 4:30, Monday</li></ul>	3	v	I in not requesting that you do that, but if you
5	A I worked my nours are / to 4.50, wonday	1		
5		4		want to use that as a resource, that's fine.
	through Friday. But I'm in the office from 5 in	5		want to use that as a resource, that's fine. I'm more than happy to. Give me one second
6	through Friday. But I'm in the office from 5 in the morning till usually 6 at night doing my	5 6		want to use that as a resource, that's fine. I'm more than happy to. Give me one second here. First dose was 3/25/21; second dose was
6 7	through Friday. But I'm in the office from 5 in the morning till usually 6 at night doing my ordering.	5 6 7	A	want to use that as a resource, that's fine. I'm more than happy to. Give me one second here. First dose was $3/25/21$ ; second dose was 4/22/21.
6 7 8	<ul><li>through Friday. But I'm in the office from 5 in the morning till usually 6 at night doing my ordering.</li><li>Q And was that consistently your schedule in, say,</li></ul>	5 6 7 8	A Q	<ul><li>want to use that as a resource, that's fine.</li><li>I'm more than happy to. Give me one second here. First dose was 3/25/21; second dose was 4/22/21.</li><li>How old are you?</li></ul>
6 7 8 9	<ul><li>through Friday. But I'm in the office from 5 in the morning till usually 6 at night doing my ordering.</li><li>Q And was that consistently your schedule in, say, the summer of 2021 and fall of 2021?</li></ul>	5 6 7 8 9	A Q A	<ul> <li>want to use that as a resource, that's fine.</li> <li>I'm more than happy to. Give me one second here. First dose was 3/25/21; second dose was 4/22/21.</li> <li>How old are you?</li> <li>I'm 54.</li> </ul>
6 7 8 9 10	<ul><li>through Friday. But I'm in the office from 5 in the morning till usually 6 at night doing my ordering.</li><li>Q And was that consistently your schedule in, say, the summer of 2021 and fall of 2021?</li><li>A Yes.</li></ul>	5 6 7 8 9	A Q A	<ul> <li>want to use that as a resource, that's fine.</li> <li>I'm more than happy to. Give me one second here. First dose was 3/25/21; second dose was 4/22/21.</li> <li>How old are you?</li> <li>I'm 54.</li> <li>I'm 53; so I'm guessing that was roughly around</li> </ul>
6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul><li>through Friday. But I'm in the office from 5 in the morning till usually 6 at night doing my ordering.</li><li>Q And was that consistently your schedule in, say, the summer of 2021 and fall of 2021?</li><li>A Yes.</li><li>Q Is that your schedule today?</li></ul>	5 6 7 8 9 10	A Q A Q	<ul> <li>want to use that as a resource, that's fine.</li> <li>I'm more than happy to. Give me one second here. First dose was 3/25/21; second dose was 4/22/21.</li> <li>How old are you?</li> <li>I'm 54.</li> <li>I'm 53; so I'm guessing that was roughly around the time your age range was eligible?</li> </ul>
6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>through Friday. But I'm in the office from 5 in the morning till usually 6 at night doing my ordering.</li> <li>Q And was that consistently your schedule in, say, the summer of 2021 and fall of 2021?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Is that your schedule today?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> </ul>	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A Q A Q A	<ul> <li>want to use that as a resource, that's fine.</li> <li>I'm more than happy to. Give me one second here. First dose was 3/25/21; second dose was 4/22/21.</li> <li>How old are you?</li> <li>I'm 54.</li> <li>I'm 53; so I'm guessing that was roughly around the time your age range was eligible?</li> <li>Yes, correct.</li> </ul>
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>through Friday. But I'm in the office from 5 in the morning till usually 6 at night doing my ordering.</li> <li>Q And was that consistently your schedule in, say, the summer of 2021 and fall of 2021?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Is that your schedule today?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Did you ever get COVID?</li> </ul>	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A Q A Q A	<ul> <li>want to use that as a resource, that's fine.</li> <li>I'm more than happy to. Give me one second here. First dose was 3/25/21; second dose was 4/22/21.</li> <li>How old are you?</li> <li>I'm 54.</li> <li>I'm 53; so I'm guessing that was roughly around the time your age range was eligible?</li> <li>Yes, correct.</li> <li>Same schedule roughly I was on.</li> </ul>
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>through Friday. But I'm in the office from 5 in the morning till usually 6 at night doing my ordering.</li> <li>Q And was that consistently your schedule in, say, the summer of 2021 and fall of 2021?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Is that your schedule today?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Did you ever get COVID?</li> <li>A Yes, I did.</li> </ul>	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A Q A Q A	<ul> <li>want to use that as a resource, that's fine.</li> <li>I'm more than happy to. Give me one second here. First dose was 3/25/21; second dose was 4/22/21.</li> <li>How old are you?</li> <li>I'm 54.</li> <li>I'm 53; so I'm guessing that was roughly around the time your age range was eligible?</li> <li>Yes, correct.</li> <li>Same schedule roughly I was on.</li> <li>Was there ever a COVID outbreak at your</li> </ul>
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>through Friday. But I'm in the office from 5 in the morning till usually 6 at night doing my ordering.</li> <li>Q And was that consistently your schedule in, say, the summer of 2021 and fall of 2021?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Is that your schedule today?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Did you ever get COVID?</li> <li>A Yes, I did.</li> <li>Q When did you have COVID?</li> </ul>	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A Q A Q A Q	<ul> <li>want to use that as a resource, that's fine.</li> <li>I'm more than happy to. Give me one second here. First dose was 3/25/21; second dose was 4/22/21.</li> <li>How old are you?</li> <li>I'm 54.</li> <li>I'm 53; so I'm guessing that was roughly around the time your age range was eligible?</li> <li>Yes, correct.</li> <li>Same schedule roughly I was on.</li> <li>Was there ever a COVID outbreak at your workplace?</li> </ul>
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>through Friday. But I'm in the office from 5 in the morning till usually 6 at night doing my ordering.</li> <li>Q And was that consistently your schedule in, say, the summer of 2021 and fall of 2021?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Is that your schedule today?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Did you ever get COVID?</li> <li>A Yes, I did.</li> <li>Q When did you have COVID?</li> <li>A It was in the early it was early May of 2020.</li> </ul>	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A Q A Q A Q	<ul> <li>want to use that as a resource, that's fine.</li> <li>I'm more than happy to. Give me one second</li> <li>here. First dose was 3/25/21; second dose was</li> <li>4/22/21.</li> <li>How old are you?</li> <li>I'm 54.</li> <li>I'm 53; so I'm guessing that was roughly around</li> <li>the time your age range was eligible?</li> <li>Yes, correct.</li> <li>Same schedule roughly I was on.</li> <li>Was there ever a COVID outbreak at your</li> <li>workplace?</li> <li>We had two people so our company is very</li> </ul>
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>through Friday. But I'm in the office from 5 in the morning till usually 6 at night doing my ordering.</li> <li>Q And was that consistently your schedule in, say, the summer of 2021 and fall of 2021?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Is that your schedule today?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Did you ever get COVID?</li> <li>A Yes, I did.</li> <li>Q When did you have COVID?</li> <li>A It was in the early it was early May of 2020.</li> <li>Q So early in the pandemic?</li> </ul>	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A Q A Q A Q	<ul> <li>want to use that as a resource, that's fine.</li> <li>I'm more than happy to. Give me one second</li> <li>here. First dose was 3/25/21; second dose was</li> <li>4/22/21.</li> <li>How old are you?</li> <li>I'm 54.</li> <li>I'm 53; so I'm guessing that was roughly around</li> <li>the time your age range was eligible?</li> <li>Yes, correct.</li> <li>Same schedule roughly I was on.</li> <li>Was there ever a COVID outbreak at your</li> <li>workplace?</li> <li>We had two people so our company is very</li> <li>small. We only have about six employees. But</li> </ul>
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>through Friday. But I'm in the office from 5 in the morning till usually 6 at night doing my ordering.</li> <li>Q And was that consistently your schedule in, say, the summer of 2021 and fall of 2021?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Is that your schedule today?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Did you ever get COVID?</li> <li>A Yes, I did.</li> <li>Q When did you have COVID?</li> <li>A It was in the early it was early May of 2020.</li> <li>Q So early in the pandemic?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> </ul>	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Q A Q A Q	<ul> <li>want to use that as a resource, that's fine.</li> <li>I'm more than happy to. Give me one second here. First dose was 3/25/21; second dose was 4/22/21.</li> <li>How old are you?</li> <li>I'm 54.</li> <li>I'm 53; so I'm guessing that was roughly around the time your age range was eligible?</li> <li>Yes, correct.</li> <li>Same schedule roughly I was on.</li> <li>Was there ever a COVID outbreak at your workplace?</li> <li>We had two people so our company is very small. We only have about six employees. But the most at work we've had, I would be the third</li> </ul>
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>through Friday. But I'm in the office from 5 in the morning till usually 6 at night doing my ordering.</li> <li>Q And was that consistently your schedule in, say, the summer of 2021 and fall of 2021?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Is that your schedule today?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Did you ever get COVID?</li> <li>A Yes, I did.</li> <li>Q When did you have COVID?</li> <li>A It was in the early it was early May of 2020.</li> <li>Q So early in the pandemic?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q I'm sure that was a little unsettling;</li> </ul>	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A Q A Q A Q A	<ul> <li>want to use that as a resource, that's fine.</li> <li>I'm more than happy to. Give me one second here. First dose was 3/25/21; second dose was 4/22/21.</li> <li>How old are you?</li> <li>I'm 54.</li> <li>I'm 53; so I'm guessing that was roughly around the time your age range was eligible?</li> <li>Yes, correct.</li> <li>Same schedule roughly I was on.</li> <li>Was there ever a COVID outbreak at your workplace?</li> <li>We had two people so our company is very small. We only have about six employees. But the most at work we've had, I would be the third one of them out of that had it, yes.</li> </ul>
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>through Friday. But I'm in the office from 5 in the morning till usually 6 at night doing my ordering.</li> <li>Q And was that consistently your schedule in, say, the summer of 2021 and fall of 2021?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Is that your schedule today?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Did you ever get COVID?</li> <li>A Yes, I did.</li> <li>Q When did you have COVID?</li> <li>A It was in the early it was early May of 2020.</li> <li>Q So early in the pandemic?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q I'm sure that was a little unsettling; particularly then, when we didn't know a lot</li> </ul>	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	<ul> <li>want to use that as a resource, that's fine.</li> <li>I'm more than happy to. Give me one second here. First dose was 3/25/21; second dose was 4/22/21.</li> <li>How old are you?</li> <li>I'm 54.</li> <li>I'm 53; so I'm guessing that was roughly around the time your age range was eligible?</li> <li>Yes, correct.</li> <li>Same schedule roughly I was on.</li> <li>Was there ever a COVID outbreak at your workplace?</li> <li>We had two people so our company is very small. We only have about six employees. But the most at work we've had, I would be the third one of them out of that had it, yes.</li> <li>When did the other two people have COVID?</li> </ul>
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>through Friday. But I'm in the office from 5 in the morning till usually 6 at night doing my ordering.</li> <li>Q And was that consistently your schedule in, say, the summer of 2021 and fall of 2021?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Is that your schedule today?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Did you ever get COVID?</li> <li>A Yes, I did.</li> <li>Q When did you have COVID?</li> <li>A It was in the early it was early May of 2020.</li> <li>Q So early in the pandemic?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q I'm sure that was a little unsettling; particularly then, when we didn't know a lot about how it worked and treatments and those</li> </ul>	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	<ul> <li>want to use that as a resource, that's fine.</li> <li>I'm more than happy to. Give me one second here. First dose was 3/25/21; second dose was 4/22/21.</li> <li>How old are you?</li> <li>I'm 54.</li> <li>I'm 53; so I'm guessing that was roughly around the time your age range was eligible?</li> <li>Yes, correct.</li> <li>Same schedule roughly I was on.</li> <li>Was there ever a COVID outbreak at your workplace?</li> <li>We had two people so our company is very small. We only have about six employees. But the most at work we've had, I would be the third one of them out of that had it, yes.</li> <li>When did the other two people have COVID?</li> <li>It might actually, our power electrical</li> </ul>
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>through Friday. But I'm in the office from 5 in the morning till usually 6 at night doing my ordering.</li> <li>Q And was that consistently your schedule in, say, the summer of 2021 and fall of 2021?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Is that your schedule today?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Did you ever get COVID?</li> <li>A Yes, I did.</li> <li>Q When did you have COVID?</li> <li>A It was in the early it was early May of 2020.</li> <li>Q So early in the pandemic?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q I'm sure that was a little unsettling; particularly then, when we didn't know a lot about how it worked and treatments and those kind of things. But did you fully recover?</li> </ul>	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	<ul> <li>want to use that as a resource, that's fine.</li> <li>I'm more than happy to. Give me one second here. First dose was 3/25/21; second dose was 4/22/21.</li> <li>How old are you?</li> <li>I'm 54.</li> <li>I'm 53; so I'm guessing that was roughly around the time your age range was eligible?</li> <li>Yes, correct.</li> <li>Same schedule roughly I was on.</li> <li>Was there ever a COVID outbreak at your workplace?</li> <li>We had two people so our company is very small. We only have about six employees. But the most at work we've had, I would be the third one of them out of that had it, yes.</li> <li>When did the other two people have COVID?</li> <li>It might actually, our power electrical manager just had it less than two months ago,</li> </ul>
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>through Friday. But I'm in the office from 5 in the morning till usually 6 at night doing my ordering.</li> <li>Q And was that consistently your schedule in, say, the summer of 2021 and fall of 2021?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Is that your schedule today?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Did you ever get COVID?</li> <li>A Yes, I did.</li> <li>Q When did you have COVID?</li> <li>A It was in the early it was early May of 2020.</li> <li>Q So early in the pandemic?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q I'm sure that was a little unsettling; particularly then, when we didn't know a lot about how it worked and treatments and those kind of things. But did you fully recover?</li> <li>A I did.</li> </ul>	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	<ul> <li>want to use that as a resource, that's fine.</li> <li>I'm more than happy to. Give me one second here. First dose was 3/25/21; second dose was 4/22/21.</li> <li>How old are you?</li> <li>I'm 54.</li> <li>I'm 53; so I'm guessing that was roughly around the time your age range was eligible?</li> <li>Yes, correct.</li> <li>Same schedule roughly I was on.</li> <li>Was there ever a COVID outbreak at your workplace?</li> <li>We had two people so our company is very small. We only have about six employees. But the most at work we've had, I would be the third one of them out of that had it, yes.</li> <li>When did the other two people have COVID?</li> <li>It might actually, our power electrical</li> </ul>

Page	22 Page 24
1 A She works for Indiana University, yes.	1 might be off by a day or two, but it was roughly
2 Q What does she do there?	2 October 8, 2021 through January 6 of 2020 [sic]
3 A She is in student loans.	3 as the remonstrance period for these the
4 Q Did she work there in 2021?	4 Bloomington annexations.
5 A Yes.	5 Does that
6 Q In her job, was there ever a period of time	6 A That sounds right, yes.
7 where she worked remote?	7 Q So what steps did you take between October 8, or
8 A My wife is currently still working remotely.	8 thereabouts, 2021 to January 6 of '22, or
9 She has a home office.	9 thereabouts, to sign a remonstrance petition?
10 Q So has she been remote since the beginning of	10 A I did not.
11 the pandemic, roughly?	11 Q Why not?
12 A Yes.	12 A I was not going out. We were not going into
13 Q Does she have any periods where she regularly	13 public areas. I have an 81-year-old father with
14 goes into the office? Or is she 100 percent	14 cancer that we take care of. I have asthmatic
15 remote?	15 bronchitis. I don't go around a lot of people,
16 A She might go in once a month to pick up some	16 to be honest with you, other than when I have to
17 papers, that's it. Other than that, she is	17 and that's work and or people that I'm
18 100 percent remote.	18 100 percent sure have been vaccinated.
19 Q Other than the time when your workplace had a	19 Q Are you comfortable in this setting here today?
20 mask requirement or a face-covering requirement	20 A Today, yes, because it seems to have kind of
21 for that 9 to 12 months, did you have a personal	21 ebbed out; so
22 mask COVID protocol outside of what was required	22 Q You mentioned, was it your father?
23 for your workplace?	23 A My father, yes.
24 A We my family wore masks any time we were out.	24 Q Does he live with you? Or does he live nearby?
25 Q How long did your family do that?	25 A He lives nearby.
Page	23 Page 25
1 A Probably through the third quarter of '21. Once	-
1 11 1100001, unough the time quarter of 21. Offect	I Q And you including asumatic biolicinus.
	2 A That's me.
2 everybody had been vaccinated.	2 A That's me.
<ol> <li>everybody had been vaccinated.</li> <li>Q When you say once everybody had</li> </ol>	<ul><li>2 A That's me.</li><li>3 Q Any other I think they call those</li></ul>
<ul> <li>2 everybody had been vaccinated.</li> <li>3 Q When you say once everybody had</li> <li>4 A My family.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>2 A That's me.</li> <li>3 Q Any other I think they call those</li> <li>4 comorbidities now. Any other conditions that</li> </ul>
<ol> <li>everybody had been vaccinated.</li> <li>Q When you say once everybody had</li> <li>A My family.</li> </ol>	<ul> <li>2 A That's me.</li> <li>3 Q Any other I think they call those</li> <li>4 comorbidities now. Any other conditions that</li> <li>5 make COVID potentially a higher risk? Are there</li> </ul>
<ol> <li>everybody had been vaccinated.</li> <li>Q When you say once everybody had</li> <li>A My family.</li> <li>Q Your family.</li> <li>A Yes.</li> </ol>	<ul> <li>2 A That's me.</li> <li>3 Q Any other I think they call those</li> <li>4 comorbidities now. Any other conditions that</li> <li>5 make COVID potentially a higher risk? Are there</li> <li>6 other members of your immediate household with</li> </ul>
<ol> <li>everybody had been vaccinated.</li> <li>Q When you say once everybody had</li> <li>A My family.</li> <li>Q Your family.</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Does your youngest son, was he the last one to</li> </ol>	<ul> <li>2 A That's me.</li> <li>3 Q Any other I think they call those</li> <li>4 comorbidities now. Any other conditions that</li> <li>5 make COVID potentially a higher risk? Are there</li> <li>6 other members of your immediate household with</li> <li>7 any comorbidities or conditions?</li> </ul>
<ol> <li>everybody had been vaccinated.</li> <li>Q When you say once everybody had</li> <li>A My family.</li> <li>Q Your family.</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Does your youngest son, was he the last one to</li> </ol>	<ul> <li>2 A That's me.</li> <li>3 Q Any other I think they call those</li> <li>4 comorbidities now. Any other conditions that</li> <li>5 make COVID potentially a higher risk? Are there</li> <li>6 other members of your immediate household with</li> </ul>
<ol> <li>everybody had been vaccinated.</li> <li>Q When you say once everybody had</li> <li>A My family.</li> <li>Q Your family.</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Does your youngest son, was he the last one to</li> <li>get vaccinated? Or the kids might have gotten</li> <li>it at the same time.</li> </ol>	<ul> <li>2 A That's me.</li> <li>3 Q Any other I think they call those</li> <li>4 comorbidities now. Any other conditions that</li> <li>5 make COVID potentially a higher risk? Are there</li> <li>6 other members of your immediate household with</li> <li>7 any comorbidities or conditions?</li> <li>8 A My wife and I both have high blood pressure</li> <li>9 whether that's considered one or not.</li> </ul>
<ol> <li>everybody had been vaccinated.</li> <li>Q When you say once everybody had</li> <li>A My family.</li> <li>Q Your family.</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Does your youngest son, was he the last one to</li> <li>get vaccinated? Or the kids might have gotten</li> </ol>	<ul> <li>2 A That's me.</li> <li>3 Q Any other I think they call those</li> <li>4 comorbidities now. Any other conditions that</li> <li>5 make COVID potentially a higher risk? Are there</li> <li>6 other members of your immediate household with</li> <li>7 any comorbidities or conditions?</li> <li>8 A My wife and I both have high blood pressure</li> <li>9 whether that's considered one or not.</li> <li>10 Q How long did you avoid going into public places</li> </ul>
<ol> <li>everybody had been vaccinated.</li> <li>Q When you say once everybody had</li> <li>A My family.</li> <li>Q Your family.</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Does your youngest son, was he the last one to</li> <li>get vaccinated? Or the kids might have gotten</li> <li>it at the same time.</li> <li>A I think they got it the same time. The dates,</li> </ol>	<ul> <li>2 A That's me.</li> <li>3 Q Any other I think they call those</li> <li>4 comorbidities now. Any other conditions that</li> <li>5 make COVID potentially a higher risk? Are there</li> <li>6 other members of your immediate household with</li> <li>7 any comorbidities or conditions?</li> <li>8 A My wife and I both have high blood pressure</li> <li>9 whether that's considered one or not.</li> <li>10 Q How long did you avoid going into public places</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>2 everybody had been vaccinated.</li> <li>3 Q When you say once everybody had</li> <li>4 A My family.</li> <li>5 Q Your family.</li> <li>6 A Yes.</li> <li>7 Q Does your youngest son, was he the last one to</li> <li>8 get vaccinated? Or the kids might have gotten</li> <li>9 it at the same time.</li> <li>10 A I think they got it the same time. The dates,</li> <li>11 I'm not sure of.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>2 A That's me.</li> <li>3 Q Any other I think they call those</li> <li>4 comorbidities now. Any other conditions that</li> <li>5 make COVID potentially a higher risk? Are there</li> <li>6 other members of your immediate household with</li> <li>7 any comorbidities or conditions?</li> <li>8 A My wife and I both have high blood pressure</li> <li>9 whether that's considered one or not.</li> <li>10 Q How long did you avoid going into public places</li> <li>11 or public areas?</li> </ul>
<ol> <li>everybody had been vaccinated.</li> <li>Q When you say once everybody had</li> <li>A My family.</li> <li>Q Your family.</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Does your youngest son, was he the last one to</li> <li>get vaccinated? Or the kids might have gotten</li> <li>it at the same time.</li> <li>A I think they got it the same time. The dates,</li> <li>I'm not sure of.</li> <li>Q But it was sometime in, say, summer of 2021?</li> </ol>	<ul> <li>2 A That's me.</li> <li>3 Q Any other I think they call those</li> <li>4 comorbidities now. Any other conditions that</li> <li>5 make COVID potentially a higher risk? Are there</li> <li>6 other members of your immediate household with</li> <li>7 any comorbidities or conditions?</li> <li>8 A My wife and I both have high blood pressure</li> <li>9 whether that's considered one or not.</li> <li>10 Q How long did you avoid going into public places</li> <li>11 or public areas?</li> <li>12 A I still try to avoid it if I can as much as</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>2 everybody had been vaccinated.</li> <li>3 Q When you say once everybody had</li> <li>4 A My family.</li> <li>5 Q Your family.</li> <li>6 A Yes.</li> <li>7 Q Does your youngest son, was he the last one to</li> <li>8 get vaccinated? Or the kids might have gotten</li> <li>9 it at the same time.</li> <li>10 A I think they got it the same time. The dates,</li> <li>11 I'm not sure of.</li> <li>12 Q But it was sometime in, say, summer of 2021?</li> <li>13 A Yes.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>2 A That's me.</li> <li>3 Q Any other I think they call those</li> <li>4 comorbidities now. Any other conditions that</li> <li>5 make COVID potentially a higher risk? Are there</li> <li>6 other members of your immediate household with</li> <li>7 any comorbidities or conditions?</li> <li>8 A My wife and I both have high blood pressure</li> <li>9 whether that's considered one or not.</li> <li>10 Q How long did you avoid going into public places</li> <li>11 or public areas?</li> <li>12 A I still try to avoid it if I can as much as</li> <li>13 possible, like I said, unless I know the</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>2 everybody had been vaccinated.</li> <li>3 Q When you say once everybody had</li> <li>4 A My family.</li> <li>5 Q Your family.</li> <li>6 A Yes.</li> <li>7 Q Does your youngest son, was he the last one to</li> <li>8 get vaccinated? Or the kids might have gotten</li> <li>9 it at the same time.</li> <li>10 A I think they got it the same time. The dates,</li> <li>11 I'm not sure of.</li> <li>12 Q But it was sometime in, say, summer of 2021?</li> <li>13 A Yes.</li> <li>14 Q Did their schools have vaccine requirements?</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>2 A That's me.</li> <li>3 Q Any other I think they call those</li> <li>4 comorbidities now. Any other conditions that</li> <li>5 make COVID potentially a higher risk? Are there</li> <li>6 other members of your immediate household with</li> <li>7 any comorbidities or conditions?</li> <li>8 A My wife and I both have high blood pressure</li> <li>9 whether that's considered one or not.</li> <li>10 Q How long did you avoid going into public places</li> <li>11 or public areas?</li> <li>12 A I still try to avoid it if I can as much as</li> <li>13 possible, like I said, unless I know the</li> <li>14 majority of the people that are there.</li> <li>15 Q Was that true when I say "that," I mean your</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>2 everybody had been vaccinated.</li> <li>3 Q When you say once everybody had</li> <li>4 A My family.</li> <li>5 Q Your family.</li> <li>6 A Yes.</li> <li>7 Q Does your youngest son, was he the last one to</li> <li>8 get vaccinated? Or the kids might have gotten</li> <li>9 it at the same time.</li> <li>10 A I think they got it the same time. The dates,</li> <li>11 I'm not sure of.</li> <li>12 Q But it was sometime in, say, summer of 2021?</li> <li>13 A Yes.</li> <li>14 Q Did their schools have vaccine requirements?</li> <li>15 A No.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>2 A That's me.</li> <li>3 Q Any other I think they call those</li> <li>4 comorbidities now. Any other conditions that</li> <li>5 make COVID potentially a higher risk? Are there</li> <li>6 other members of your immediate household with</li> <li>7 any comorbidities or conditions?</li> <li>8 A My wife and I both have high blood pressure</li> <li>9 whether that's considered one or not.</li> <li>10 Q How long did you avoid going into public places</li> <li>11 or public areas?</li> <li>12 A I still try to avoid it if I can as much as</li> <li>13 possible, like I said, unless I know the</li> <li>14 majority of the people that are there.</li> <li>15 Q Was that true when I say "that," I mean your</li> <li>16 efforts to avoid going into public places</li> </ul>
<ol> <li>everybody had been vaccinated.</li> <li>Q When you say once everybody had</li> <li>A My family.</li> <li>Q Your family.</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Does your youngest son, was he the last one to</li> <li>get vaccinated? Or the kids might have gotten</li> <li>it at the same time.</li> <li>A I think they got it the same time. The dates,</li> <li>I'm not sure of.</li> <li>Q But it was sometime in, say, summer of 2021?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Did their schools have vaccine requirements?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Did you understand that sitting here today,</li> </ol>	<ul> <li>2 A That's me.</li> <li>3 Q Any other I think they call those</li> <li>4 comorbidities now. Any other conditions that</li> <li>5 make COVID potentially a higher risk? Are there</li> <li>6 other members of your immediate household with</li> <li>7 any comorbidities or conditions?</li> <li>8 A My wife and I both have high blood pressure</li> <li>9 whether that's considered one or not.</li> <li>10 Q How long did you avoid going into public places</li> <li>11 or public areas?</li> <li>12 A I still try to avoid it if I can as much as</li> <li>13 possible, like I said, unless I know the</li> <li>14 majority of the people that are there.</li> <li>15 Q Was that true when I say "that," I mean your</li> <li>16 efforts to avoid going into public places</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>2 everybody had been vaccinated.</li> <li>3 Q When you say once everybody had</li> <li>4 A My family.</li> <li>5 Q Your family.</li> <li>6 A Yes.</li> <li>7 Q Does your youngest son, was he the last one to</li> <li>8 get vaccinated? Or the kids might have gotten</li> <li>9 it at the same time.</li> <li>10 A I think they got it the same time. The dates,</li> <li>11 I'm not sure of.</li> <li>12 Q But it was sometime in, say, summer of 2021?</li> <li>13 A Yes.</li> <li>14 Q Did their schools have vaccine requirements?</li> <li>15 A No.</li> <li>16 Q Did you understand that sitting here today,</li> <li>17 do you understand that the what a</li> <li>18 remonstrance period is?</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>2 A That's me.</li> <li>3 Q Any other I think they call those</li> <li>4 comorbidities now. Any other conditions that</li> <li>5 make COVID potentially a higher risk? Are there</li> <li>6 other members of your immediate household with</li> <li>7 any comorbidities or conditions?</li> <li>8 A My wife and I both have high blood pressure</li> <li>9 whether that's considered one or not.</li> <li>10 Q How long did you avoid going into public places</li> <li>11 or public areas?</li> <li>12 A I still try to avoid it if I can as much as</li> <li>13 possible, like I said, unless I know the</li> <li>14 majority of the people that are there.</li> <li>15 Q Was that true when I say "that," I mean your</li> <li>16 efforts to avoid going into public places</li> <li>17 without knowing the people there, their status,</li> <li>18 when did that start?</li> </ul>
<ol> <li>everybody had been vaccinated.</li> <li>Q When you say once everybody had</li> <li>A My family.</li> <li>Q Your family.</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Does your youngest son, was he the last one to</li> <li>get vaccinated? Or the kids might have gotten</li> <li>it at the same time.</li> <li>A I think they got it the same time. The dates,</li> <li>I'm not sure of.</li> <li>Q But it was sometime in, say, summer of 2021?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Did their schools have vaccine requirements?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Did you understand that sitting here today,</li> <li>do you understand that the what a</li> </ol>	<ul> <li>2 A That's me.</li> <li>3 Q Any other I think they call those</li> <li>4 comorbidities now. Any other conditions that</li> <li>5 make COVID potentially a higher risk? Are there</li> <li>6 other members of your immediate household with</li> <li>7 any comorbidities or conditions?</li> <li>8 A My wife and I both have high blood pressure</li> <li>9 whether that's considered one or not.</li> <li>10 Q How long did you avoid going into public places</li> <li>11 or public areas?</li> <li>12 A I still try to avoid it if I can as much as</li> <li>13 possible, like I said, unless I know the</li> <li>14 majority of the people that are there.</li> <li>15 Q Was that true when I say "that," I mean your</li> <li>16 efforts to avoid going into public places</li> <li>17 without knowing the people there, their status,</li> </ul>
<ol> <li>everybody had been vaccinated.</li> <li>Q When you say once everybody had</li> <li>A My family.</li> <li>Q Your family.</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Does your youngest son, was he the last one to</li> <li>get vaccinated? Or the kids might have gotten</li> <li>it at the same time.</li> <li>A I think they got it the same time. The dates,</li> <li>I'm not sure of.</li> <li>Q But it was sometime in, say, summer of 2021?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Did their schools have vaccine requirements?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Did you understand that sitting here today,</li> <li>do you understand that the what a</li> <li>remonstrance period is?</li> <li>A I'm assuming it's the time you're allowed to</li> </ol>	<ul> <li>2 A That's me.</li> <li>3 Q Any other I think they call those</li> <li>4 comorbidities now. Any other conditions that</li> <li>5 make COVID potentially a higher risk? Are there</li> <li>6 other members of your immediate household with</li> <li>7 any comorbidities or conditions?</li> <li>8 A My wife and I both have high blood pressure</li> <li>9 whether that's considered one or not.</li> <li>10 Q How long did you avoid going into public places</li> <li>11 or public areas?</li> <li>12 A I still try to avoid it if I can as much as</li> <li>13 possible, like I said, unless I know the</li> <li>14 majority of the people that are there.</li> <li>15 Q Was that true when I say "that," I mean your</li> <li>16 efforts to avoid going into public places</li> <li>17 without knowing the people there, their status,</li> <li>18 when did that start?</li> <li>19 A To be honest with you, I have always been that</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>2 everybody had been vaccinated.</li> <li>3 Q When you say once everybody had</li> <li>4 A My family.</li> <li>5 Q Your family.</li> <li>6 A Yes.</li> <li>7 Q Does your youngest son, was he the last one to</li> <li>8 get vaccinated? Or the kids might have gotten</li> <li>9 it at the same time.</li> <li>10 A I think they got it the same time. The dates,</li> <li>11 I'm not sure of.</li> <li>12 Q But it was sometime in, say, summer of 2021?</li> <li>13 A Yes.</li> <li>14 Q Did their schools have vaccine requirements?</li> <li>15 A No.</li> <li>16 Q Did you understand that sitting here today,</li> <li>17 do you understand that the what a</li> <li>18 remonstrance period is?</li> <li>19 A I'm assuming it's the time you're allowed to</li> <li>20 sign one.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>2 A That's me.</li> <li>3 Q Any other I think they call those</li> <li>4 comorbidities now. Any other conditions that</li> <li>5 make COVID potentially a higher risk? Are there</li> <li>6 other members of your immediate household with</li> <li>7 any comorbidities or conditions?</li> <li>8 A My wife and I both have high blood pressure</li> <li>9 whether that's considered one or not.</li> <li>10 Q How long did you avoid going into public places</li> <li>11 or public areas?</li> <li>12 A I still try to avoid it if I can as much as</li> <li>13 possible, like I said, unless I know the</li> <li>14 majority of the people that are there.</li> <li>15 Q Was that true when I say "that," I mean your</li> <li>16 efforts to avoid going into public places</li> <li>17 without knowing the people there, their status,</li> <li>18 when did that start?</li> <li>19 A To be honest with you, I have always been that</li> <li>20 way.</li> <li>21 Q Okay.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>2 everybody had been vaccinated.</li> <li>3 Q When you say once everybody had</li> <li>4 A My family.</li> <li>5 Q Your family.</li> <li>6 A Yes.</li> <li>7 Q Does your youngest son, was he the last one to</li> <li>8 get vaccinated? Or the kids might have gotten</li> <li>9 it at the same time.</li> <li>10 A I think they got it the same time. The dates,</li> <li>11 I'm not sure of.</li> <li>12 Q But it was sometime in, say, summer of 2021?</li> <li>13 A Yes.</li> <li>14 Q Did their schools have vaccine requirements?</li> <li>15 A No.</li> <li>16 Q Did you understand that sitting here today,</li> <li>17 do you understand that the what a</li> <li>18 remonstrance period is?</li> <li>19 A I'm assuming it's the time you're allowed to</li> <li>20 sign one.</li> <li>21 Q Right. A 90-day period where you're able to</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>2 A That's me.</li> <li>3 Q Any other I think they call those</li> <li>4 comorbidities now. Any other conditions that</li> <li>5 make COVID potentially a higher risk? Are there</li> <li>6 other members of your immediate household with</li> <li>7 any comorbidities or conditions?</li> <li>8 A My wife and I both have high blood pressure</li> <li>9 whether that's considered one or not.</li> <li>10 Q How long did you avoid going into public places</li> <li>11 or public areas?</li> <li>12 A I still try to avoid it if I can as much as</li> <li>13 possible, like I said, unless I know the</li> <li>14 majority of the people that are there.</li> <li>15 Q Was that true when I say "that," I mean your</li> <li>16 efforts to avoid going into public places</li> <li>17 without knowing the people there, their status,</li> <li>18 when did that start?</li> <li>19 A To be honest with you, I have always been that</li> <li>20 way.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>2 everybody had been vaccinated.</li> <li>3 Q When you say once everybody had</li> <li>4 A My family.</li> <li>5 Q Your family.</li> <li>6 A Yes.</li> <li>7 Q Does your youngest son, was he the last one to</li> <li>8 get vaccinated? Or the kids might have gotten</li> <li>9 it at the same time.</li> <li>10 A I think they got it the same time. The dates,</li> <li>11 I'm not sure of.</li> <li>12 Q But it was sometime in, say, summer of 2021?</li> <li>13 A Yes.</li> <li>14 Q Did their schools have vaccine requirements?</li> <li>15 A No.</li> <li>16 Q Did you understand that sitting here today,</li> <li>17 do you understand that the what a</li> <li>18 remonstrance period is?</li> <li>19 A I'm assuming it's the time you're allowed to</li> <li>20 sign one.</li> <li>21 Q Right. A 90-day period where you're able to</li> <li>22 sign a petition opposing the annexation after</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>2 A That's me.</li> <li>3 Q Any other I think they call those</li> <li>4 comorbidities now. Any other conditions that</li> <li>5 make COVID potentially a higher risk? Are there</li> <li>6 other members of your immediate household with</li> <li>7 any comorbidities or conditions?</li> <li>8 A My wife and I both have high blood pressure</li> <li>9 whether that's considered one or not.</li> <li>10 Q How long did you avoid going into public places</li> <li>11 or public areas?</li> <li>12 A I still try to avoid it if I can as much as</li> <li>13 possible, like I said, unless I know the</li> <li>14 majority of the people that are there.</li> <li>15 Q Was that true when I say "that," I mean your</li> <li>16 efforts to avoid going into public places</li> <li>17 without knowing the people there, their status,</li> <li>18 when did that start?</li> <li>19 A To be honest with you, I have always been that</li> <li>20 way.</li> <li>21 Q Okay.</li> <li>22 A That's just a personal trait of mine. I'm just</li> </ul>

Page 26	Page 28
1 kind of being disrupted during the especially	1 during 2021?
2 early in the COVID pandemic, did you change any	
3 behaviors?	3 don't recall going to a sitdown restaurant for
4 A Yeah. I shrunk my group up even more than	4 any reason. We always had family gatherings at
5 before, yes. Mainly, like I said, mainly due to	5 home.
6 the fact that we take care of my father. You	6 Q Did you go to any sporting events?
7 know, he's 81 years old with cancer. I'm not	7 A I watched my daughter bowl in the high school
8 going to take a chance of bringing something to	8 state finals in February '22.
9 him, mask or without a mask on me.	9 Q How did she do?
10 Q Sure. Did he ever get COVID?	10 A She finished fifth.
11 A My father, not to my knowledge. I think we	11 Q That was in February of '22?
12 avoided it.	12 A Yes.
13 Q Does he live on his own, or is he in a	13 Q So my kids play soccer; so we do sectionals,
14 A He lives on his own.	14 regionals, semi-state.
15 Q And is he local?	15 Does bowling work the same way?
16 You have to say yes.	16 A It does, but the sectional and the regional are
17 A Yes, I'm sorry.	17 local. There was only like 12 kids in the
18 Q During this time, you know, the COVID era	18 sectionals. Bowling is a very, very small high
19 March 2020 to, we'll just say, the end of 2021,	19 schools sport.
20 so that 21-month period, roughly how did you	20 Q Sure. Where was the sectional?
21 get your groceries?	21 A Classic Lanes. Here in Bloomington.
22 A My wife went with masks.	22 Q Do you remember the dates, roughly?
23 Q And do you do handywork around the house?	23 A Would have been late January '22.
24 A I'm sorry?	24 Q Where was the regional?
25 Q Do you personally do handywork or repair work	25 A Evansville, would have been very late January
Page 27	Page 29
1 around the house?	1 '22.
1 around the house? 2 A Yes.	<ol> <li>1 '22.</li> <li>2 Q Did you drive to Evansville?</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>around the house?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Did you ever need hardware supplies during this</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>'22.</li> <li>Q Did you drive to Evansville?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>around the house?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Did you ever need hardware supplies during this</li> <li>4 March 2020 to the end of '21 time period?</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>'22.</li> <li>Q Did you drive to Evansville?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Did you attend the regionals?</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>around the house?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Did you ever need hardware supplies during this</li> <li>March 2020 to the end of '21 time period?</li> <li>A If I did, it was either pluming or electrical,</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>'22.</li> <li>Q Did you drive to Evansville?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Did you attend the regionals?</li> <li>A I did attend the regionals, yes.</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>around the house?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Did you ever need hardware supplies during this</li> <li>March 2020 to the end of '21 time period?</li> <li>A If I did, it was either pluming or electrical,</li> <li>which I have at my store because that's all I</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>'22.</li> <li>Q Did you drive to Evansville?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Did you attend the regionals?</li> <li>A I did attend the regionals, yes.</li> <li>Q You said there's about 12 kids in the</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>around the house?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Did you ever need hardware supplies during this</li> <li>March 2020 to the end of '21 time period?</li> <li>A If I did, it was either pluming or electrical,</li> <li>which I have at my store because that's all I</li> <li>feel comfortable doing. I don't do much of</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>'22.</li> <li>Q Did you drive to Evansville?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Did you attend the regionals?</li> <li>A I did attend the regionals, yes.</li> <li>Q You said there's about 12 kids in the</li> <li>rectional</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>around the house?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Did you ever need hardware supplies during this</li> <li>March 2020 to the end of '21 time period?</li> <li>A If I did, it was either pluming or electrical,</li> <li>which I have at my store because that's all I</li> <li>feel comfortable doing. I don't do much of</li> <li>anything else.</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>'22.</li> <li>Q Did you drive to Evansville?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Did you attend the regionals?</li> <li>A I did attend the regionals, yes.</li> <li>Q You said there's about 12 kids in the</li> <li>rectional</li> <li>8 A There's probably double that in the regional.</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>around the house?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Did you ever need hardware supplies during this</li> <li>March 2020 to the end of '21 time period?</li> <li>A If I did, it was either pluming or electrical,</li> <li>which I have at my store because that's all I</li> <li>feel comfortable doing. I don't do much of</li> <li>anything else.</li> <li>Q And you go to church?</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>'22.</li> <li>Q Did you drive to Evansville?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Did you attend the regionals?</li> <li>A I did attend the regionals, yes.</li> <li>Q You said there's about 12 kids in the</li> <li>sectional</li> <li>8 A There's probably double that in the regional.</li> <li>9 And then from there, it was state where was</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>around the house?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Did you ever need hardware supplies during this</li> <li>March 2020 to the end of '21 time period?</li> <li>A If I did, it was either pluming or electrical,</li> <li>which I have at my store because that's all I</li> <li>feel comfortable doing. I don't do much of</li> <li>anything else.</li> <li>Q And you go to church?</li> <li>A No.</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>'22.</li> <li>Q Did you drive to Evansville?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Did you attend the regionals?</li> <li>A I did attend the regionals, yes.</li> <li>Q You said there's about 12 kids in the</li> <li>sectional</li> <li>8 A There's probably double that in the regional.</li> <li>9 And then from there, it was state where was</li> <li>10 it Anderson in mid February.</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>around the house?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Did you ever need hardware supplies during this</li> <li>March 2020 to the end of '21 time period?</li> <li>A If I did, it was either pluming or electrical,</li> <li>which I have at my store because that's all I</li> <li>feel comfortable doing. I don't do much of</li> <li>anything else.</li> <li>Q And you go to church?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Social clubs? Like, you know, AMVETS or the</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>'22.</li> <li>Q Did you drive to Evansville?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Did you attend the regionals?</li> <li>A I did attend the regionals, yes.</li> <li>Q You said there's about 12 kids in the</li> <li>sectional</li> <li>8 A There's probably double that in the regional.</li> <li>9 And then from there, it was state where was</li> <li>10 it Anderson in mid February.</li> <li>11 Q You approximated the sectionals in late</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>around the house?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Did you ever need hardware supplies during this</li> <li>March 2020 to the end of '21 time period?</li> <li>A If I did, it was either pluming or electrical,</li> <li>which I have at my store because that's all I</li> <li>feel comfortable doing. I don't do much of</li> <li>anything else.</li> <li>Q And you go to church?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Social clubs? Like, you know, AMVETS or the</li> <li>Moose Lodge or anything like that?</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>'22.</li> <li>Q Did you drive to Evansville?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Did you attend the regionals?</li> <li>A I did attend the regionals, yes.</li> <li>Q You said there's about 12 kids in the</li> <li>sectional</li> <li>8 A There's probably double that in the regional.</li> <li>9 And then from there, it was state where was</li> <li>10 it Anderson in mid February.</li> <li>11 Q You approximated the sectionals in late</li> <li>12 January</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>around the house?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Did you ever need hardware supplies during this</li> <li>March 2020 to the end of '21 time period?</li> <li>A If I did, it was either pluming or electrical,</li> <li>which I have at my store because that's all I</li> <li>feel comfortable doing. I don't do much of</li> <li>anything else.</li> <li>Q And you go to church?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Social clubs? Like, you know, AMVETS or the</li> <li>Moose Lodge or anything like that?</li> <li>A No.</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>'22.</li> <li>Q Did you drive to Evansville?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Did you attend the regionals?</li> <li>A I did attend the regionals, yes.</li> <li>Q You said there's about 12 kids in the</li> <li>sectional</li> <li>8 A There's probably double that in the regional.</li> <li>9 And then from there, it was state where was</li> <li>10 it Anderson in mid February.</li> <li>11 Q You approximated the sectionals in late</li> <li>12 January</li> <li>13 A The sectionals would have been mid January</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>around the house?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Did you ever need hardware supplies during this</li> <li>March 2020 to the end of '21 time period?</li> <li>A If I did, it was either pluming or electrical,</li> <li>which I have at my store because that's all I</li> <li>feel comfortable doing. I don't do much of</li> <li>anything else.</li> <li>Q And you go to church?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Social clubs? Like, you know, AMVETS or the</li> <li>Moose Lodge or anything like that?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Your wife handles your family finances?</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>'22.</li> <li>Q Did you drive to Evansville?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Did you attend the regionals?</li> <li>A I did attend the regionals, yes.</li> <li>Q You said there's about 12 kids in the</li> <li>sectional</li> <li>8 A There's probably double that in the regional.</li> <li>9 And then from there, it was state where was</li> <li>10 it Anderson in mid February.</li> <li>11 Q You approximated the sectionals in late</li> <li>12 January</li> <li>13 A The sectionals would have been mid January</li> <li>14 probably. Then the regionals the next week,</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>around the house?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Did you ever need hardware supplies during this</li> <li>March 2020 to the end of '21 time period?</li> <li>A If I did, it was either pluming or electrical,</li> <li>which I have at my store because that's all I</li> <li>feel comfortable doing. I don't do much of</li> <li>anything else.</li> <li>Q And you go to church?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Social clubs? Like, you know, AMVETS or the</li> <li>Moose Lodge or anything like that?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Your wife handles your family finances?</li> <li>A Correct.</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>'22.</li> <li>Q Did you drive to Evansville?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Did you attend the regionals?</li> <li>A I did attend the regionals, yes.</li> <li>Q You said there's about 12 kids in the</li> <li>sectional</li> <li>8 A There's probably double that in the regional.</li> <li>9 And then from there, it was state where was</li> <li>10 it Anderson in mid February.</li> <li>11 Q You approximated the sectionals in late</li> <li>12 January</li> <li>13 A The sectionals would have been mid January</li> <li>14 probably. Then the regionals the next week,</li> <li>15 which would have been later January. Then the</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>around the house?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Did you ever need hardware supplies during this</li> <li>March 2020 to the end of '21 time period?</li> <li>A If I did, it was either pluming or electrical,</li> <li>which I have at my store because that's all I</li> <li>feel comfortable doing. I don't do much of</li> <li>anything else.</li> <li>Q And you go to church?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Social clubs? Like, you know, AMVETS or the</li> <li>Moose Lodge or anything like that?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Your wife handles your family finances?</li> <li>A Correct.</li> <li>Q Do you know how your property tax bills get</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>'22.</li> <li>Q Did you drive to Evansville?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Did you attend the regionals?</li> <li>A I did attend the regionals, yes.</li> <li>Q You said there's about 12 kids in the</li> <li>sectional</li> <li>8 A There's probably double that in the regional.</li> <li>9 And then from there, it was state where was</li> <li>10 it Anderson in mid February.</li> <li>11 Q You approximated the sectionals in late</li> <li>12 January</li> <li>13 A The sectionals would have been mid January</li> <li>14 probably. Then the regionals the next week,</li> <li>15 which would have been later January. Then the</li> <li>16 state is in mid February. They give them two</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>around the house?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Did you ever need hardware supplies during this</li> <li>March 2020 to the end of '21 time period?</li> <li>A If I did, it was either pluming or electrical,</li> <li>which I have at my store because that's all I</li> <li>feel comfortable doing. I don't do much of</li> <li>anything else.</li> <li>Q And you go to church?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Social clubs? Like, you know, AMVETS or the</li> <li>Moose Lodge or anything like that?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Your wife handles your family finances?</li> <li>A Correct.</li> <li>Q Do you know how your property tax bills get</li> <li>paid? Do they get paid through the mortgage, or</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>'22.</li> <li>Q Did you drive to Evansville?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Did you attend the regionals?</li> <li>A I did attend the regionals, yes.</li> <li>Q You said there's about 12 kids in the</li> <li>sectional</li> <li>8 A There's probably double that in the regional.</li> <li>9 And then from there, it was state where was</li> <li>10 it Anderson in mid February.</li> <li>Q You approximated the sectionals in late</li> <li>January</li> <li>A The sectionals would have been mid January</li> <li>probably. Then the regionals the next week,</li> <li>which would have been later January. Then the</li> <li>state is in mid February. They give them two</li> <li>weeks off.</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>around the house?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Did you ever need hardware supplies during this</li> <li>March 2020 to the end of '21 time period?</li> <li>A If I did, it was either pluming or electrical,</li> <li>which I have at my store because that's all I</li> <li>feel comfortable doing. I don't do much of</li> <li>anything else.</li> <li>Q And you go to church?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Social clubs? Like, you know, AMVETS or the</li> <li>Moose Lodge or anything like that?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Your wife handles your family finances?</li> <li>A Correct.</li> <li>Q Do you know how your property tax bills get</li> <li>paid? Do they get paid through the mortgage, or</li> <li>do you pay them directly?</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>'22.</li> <li>Q Did you drive to Evansville?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Did you attend the regionals?</li> <li>A I did attend the regionals, yes.</li> <li>Q You said there's about 12 kids in the</li> <li>sectional</li> <li>8 A There's probably double that in the regional.</li> <li>9 And then from there, it was state where was</li> <li>10 it Anderson in mid February.</li> <li>11 Q You approximated the sectionals in late</li> <li>12 January</li> <li>13 A The sectionals would have been mid January</li> <li>14 probably. Then the regionals the next week,</li> <li>15 which would have been later January. Then the</li> <li>16 state is in mid February. They give them two</li> <li>17 weeks off.</li> <li>18 Q Approximately how many participants were there</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>around the house?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Did you ever need hardware supplies during this</li> <li>March 2020 to the end of '21 time period?</li> <li>A If I did, it was either pluming or electrical,</li> <li>which I have at my store because that's all I</li> <li>feel comfortable doing. I don't do much of</li> <li>anything else.</li> <li>Q And you go to church?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Social clubs? Like, you know, AMVETS or the</li> <li>Moose Lodge or anything like that?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Your wife handles your family finances?</li> <li>A Correct.</li> <li>Q Do you know how your property tax bills get</li> <li>paid? Do they get paid through the mortgage, or</li> <li>A I believe they are through the mortgage.</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>'22.</li> <li>Q Did you drive to Evansville?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Did you attend the regionals?</li> <li>A I did attend the regionals, yes.</li> <li>Q You said there's about 12 kids in the</li> <li>sectional</li> <li>8 A There's probably double that in the regional.</li> <li>9 And then from there, it was state where was</li> <li>10 it Anderson in mid February.</li> <li>11 Q You approximated the sectionals in late</li> <li>12 January</li> <li>13 A The sectionals would have been mid January</li> <li>14 probably. Then the regionals the next week,</li> <li>15 which would have been later January. Then the</li> <li>16 state is in mid February. They give them two</li> <li>17 weeks off.</li> <li>18 Q Approximately how many participants were there</li> <li>19 in the state meet or tournament?</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>around the house?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Did you ever need hardware supplies during this</li> <li>March 2020 to the end of '21 time period?</li> <li>A If I did, it was either pluming or electrical,</li> <li>which I have at my store because that's all I</li> <li>feel comfortable doing. I don't do much of</li> <li>anything else.</li> <li>Q And you go to church?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Social clubs? Like, you know, AMVETS or the</li> <li>Moose Lodge or anything like that?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Your wife handles your family finances?</li> <li>A Correct.</li> <li>Q Do you know how your property tax bills get</li> <li>paid? Do they get paid through the mortgage, or</li> <li>A I believe they are through the mortgage.</li> <li>Q Did you go out to eat at all in 2021?</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>'22.</li> <li>Q Did you drive to Evansville?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Did you attend the regionals?</li> <li>A I did attend the regionals, yes.</li> <li>Q You said there's about 12 kids in the</li> <li>sectional</li> <li>8 A There's probably double that in the regional.</li> <li>9 And then from there, it was state where was</li> <li>10 it Anderson in mid February.</li> <li>11 Q You approximated the sectionals in late</li> <li>12 January</li> <li>13 A The sectionals would have been mid January</li> <li>14 probably. Then the regionals the next week,</li> <li>15 which would have been later January. Then the</li> <li>16 state is in mid February. They give them two</li> <li>17 weeks off.</li> <li>18 Q Approximately how many participants were there</li> <li>19 in the state meet or tournament?</li> <li>20 A Would have been 40 girls and about the same boys</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>around the house?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Did you ever need hardware supplies during this</li> <li>March 2020 to the end of '21 time period?</li> <li>A If I did, it was either pluming or electrical,</li> <li>which I have at my store because that's all I</li> <li>feel comfortable doing. I don't do much of</li> <li>anything else.</li> <li>Q And you go to church?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Social clubs? Like, you know, AMVETS or the</li> <li>Moose Lodge or anything like that?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Your wife handles your family finances?</li> <li>A Correct.</li> <li>Q Do you know how your property tax bills get</li> <li>paid? Do they get paid through the mortgage, or</li> <li>do you go out to eat at all in 2021?</li> <li>Restaurants?</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>'22.</li> <li>Q Did you drive to Evansville?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Did you attend the regionals?</li> <li>A I did attend the regionals, yes.</li> <li>Q You said there's about 12 kids in the</li> <li>sectional</li> <li>8 A There's probably double that in the regional.</li> <li>9 And then from there, it was state where was</li> <li>10 it Anderson in mid February.</li> <li>11 Q You approximated the sectionals in late</li> <li>12 January</li> <li>13 A The sectionals would have been mid January</li> <li>14 probably. Then the regionals the next week,</li> <li>15 which would have been later January. Then the</li> <li>16 state is in mid February. They give them two</li> <li>17 weeks off.</li> <li>18 Q Approximately how many participants were there</li> <li>19 in the state meet or tournament?</li> <li>20 A Would have been 40 girls and about the same boys</li> <li>21 separated on a in an 80-lane house.</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>around the house?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Did you ever need hardware supplies during this</li> <li>March 2020 to the end of '21 time period?</li> <li>A If I did, it was either pluming or electrical,</li> <li>which I have at my store because that's all I</li> <li>feel comfortable doing. I don't do much of</li> <li>anything else.</li> <li>Q And you go to church?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Social clubs? Like, you know, AMVETS or the</li> <li>Moose Lodge or anything like that?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Your wife handles your family finances?</li> <li>A Correct.</li> <li>Q Do you know how your property tax bills get</li> <li>paid? Do they get paid through the mortgage, or</li> <li>do you pay them directly?</li> <li>A I believe they are through the mortgage.</li> <li>Q Did you go out to eat at all in 2021?</li> <li>Restaurants?</li> <li>A If we did, it would have been through the</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>'22.</li> <li>Q Did you drive to Evansville?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Did you attend the regionals?</li> <li>A I did attend the regionals, yes.</li> <li>Q You said there's about 12 kids in the</li> <li>sectional</li> <li>8 A There's probably double that in the regional.</li> <li>9 And then from there, it was state where was</li> <li>10 it Anderson in mid February.</li> <li>11 Q You approximated the sectionals in late</li> <li>12 January</li> <li>13 A The sectionals would have been mid January</li> <li>14 probably. Then the regionals the next week,</li> <li>15 which would have been later January. Then the</li> <li>16 state is in mid February. They give them two</li> <li>17 weeks off.</li> <li>18 Q Approximately how many participants were there</li> <li>19 in the state meet or tournament?</li> <li>20 A Would have been 40 girls and about the same boys</li> <li>21 separated on a in an 80-lane house.</li> <li>22 Q In your observation, were there other, you</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>around the house?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Did you ever need hardware supplies during this</li> <li>March 2020 to the end of '21 time period?</li> <li>A If I did, it was either pluming or electrical,</li> <li>which I have at my store because that's all I</li> <li>feel comfortable doing. I don't do much of</li> <li>anything else.</li> <li>Q And you go to church?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Social clubs? Like, you know, AMVETS or the</li> <li>Moose Lodge or anything like that?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Your wife handles your family finances?</li> <li>A Correct.</li> <li>Q Do you know how your property tax bills get</li> <li>paid? Do they get paid through the mortgage, or</li> <li>do you pay them directly?</li> <li>A I believe they are through the mortgage.</li> <li>Q Did you go out to eat at all in 2021?</li> <li>Restaurants?</li> <li>A If we did, it would have been through the</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>'22.</li> <li>Q Did you drive to Evansville?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Did you attend the regionals?</li> <li>A I did attend the regionals, yes.</li> <li>Q You said there's about 12 kids in the</li> <li>sectional</li> <li>8 A There's probably double that in the regional.</li> <li>9 And then from there, it was state where was</li> <li>10 it Anderson in mid February.</li> <li>11 Q You approximated the sectionals in late</li> <li>12 January</li> <li>13 A The sectionals would have been mid January</li> <li>14 probably. Then the regionals the next week,</li> <li>15 which would have been later January. Then the</li> <li>16 state is in mid February. They give them two</li> <li>17 weeks off.</li> <li>18 Q Approximately how many participants were there</li> <li>19 in the state meet or tournament?</li> <li>20 A Would have been 40 girls and about the same boys</li> <li>21 separated on a in an 80-lane house.</li> <li>22 Q In your observation, were there other, you</li> <li>23 know the participants' families there as</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>around the house?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Did you ever need hardware supplies during this</li> <li>March 2020 to the end of '21 time period?</li> <li>A If I did, it was either pluming or electrical,</li> <li>which I have at my store because that's all I</li> <li>feel comfortable doing. I don't do much of</li> <li>anything else.</li> <li>Q And you go to church?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Social clubs? Like, you know, AMVETS or the</li> <li>Moose Lodge or anything like that?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Your wife handles your family finances?</li> <li>A Correct.</li> <li>Q Do you know how your property tax bills get</li> <li>paid? Do they get paid through the mortgage, or</li> <li>do you pay them directly?</li> <li>A I believe they are through the mortgage.</li> <li>Q Did you go out to eat at all in 2021?</li> <li>Restaurants?</li> <li>A If we did, it would have been through the</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>'22.</li> <li>Q Did you drive to Evansville?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Did you attend the regionals?</li> <li>A I did attend the regionals, yes.</li> <li>Q You said there's about 12 kids in the</li> <li>sectional</li> <li>8 A There's probably double that in the regional.</li> <li>9 And then from there, it was state where was</li> <li>10 it Anderson in mid February.</li> <li>11 Q You approximated the sectionals in late</li> <li>12 January</li> <li>13 A The sectionals would have been mid January</li> <li>14 probably. Then the regionals the next week,</li> <li>15 which would have been later January. Then the</li> <li>16 state is in mid February. They give them two</li> <li>17 weeks off.</li> <li>18 Q Approximately how many participants were there</li> <li>19 in the state meet or tournament?</li> <li>20 A Would have been 40 girls and about the same boys</li> <li>21 separated on a in an 80-lane house.</li> <li>22 Q In your observation, were there other, you</li> </ol>

Page 30	Page 32
1 Q So when you watch a high school bowling	1 A Five.
2 tournament as a fan, like, most bowling allies	2 Q So how does that do you play against a or
3 have, you know, the lanes and the tables and	3 bowl against another five-member team?
4 chairs for the bowlers; where do the fans	4 A Correct.
5 observe from?	5 Q Are you on lanes next to each other?
6 A Stood behind the lanes.	6 A It's a pair of lanes, yes.
7 Q Was that true for the sectionals, regionals and	7 Q Your five on one lane, and their five on the
8 the state meet tournament?	8 other?
9 A Correct.	9 A Yes, yes.
10 Q You call it a tournament? Meet? I mean	10 Q And that was true every week from August of '21
11 A It's a tournament.	11 to March of '22? Taking out maybe for
12 Q Okay. I ran cross-country and track.	12 holidays
13 Everything was a meet.	13 A Other than holidays, and if you just wanted a
14 Did you go to any IU sporting events in	14 night off, you got someone else to bowl for you,
15 2021?	15 yes.
16 A I do not recall going to any.	16 Q So is it just one continuous season from August
17 Q Before the pandemic, did you go to football or	17 to March? Or do you have, like, a mid-season
18 basketball games or anything like that?	18 tournament?
19 A I might have been to three football games in the	19 A One continuous season.
20 last ten years. That's just if somebody had an	20 Q And is there like a championship tournament at
21 extra ticket.	21 the end of the season?
22 Q Does IU have a bowling team?	22 A The last week, yes.
23 A Yes.	23 Q So I would presume, then, that there are weekly
24 Q Do you ever go to bowling events?	24 standings?
25 A No. Not since I take that I'll rephrase	25 A Yes.
Page 31	Page 33
1 that. Not since 2018 when my son was a bowler	1 Q Do you play golf?
2 for IU.	2 A Play at it.
3 Q So you have older children out of the home?	3 Q Did you golf at all in 2021?
4 A Yes.	4 A I played in a cancer fundraiser in Cloverdale in
5 Q How many?	5 September of '21.
6 A One.	6 Q Which fundraiser was that?
7 Q Do you bowl?	7 A It's called the Bill Gardner Charity.
8 A Yes.	8 Q You've play in that one before?
9 Q Did you bowl during the pandemic?	9 A I've played in it they didn't have in 2020.
10 A With a mask, yes.	10 I played in '19 and "71
11 0 11	10 I played in '19 and '21.
11 Q How often do you bowl?	11 Q Did you play this year?
12 A Once a week.	<ul><li>11 Q Did you play this year?</li><li>12 A It's not happened yet. It's in two weeks.</li></ul>
<ul><li>12 A Once a week.</li><li>13 Q Was that true throughout 2021?</li></ul>	<ul><li>11 Q Did you play this year?</li><li>12 A It's not happened yet. It's in two weeks.</li><li>13 Q Okay. Later September?</li></ul>
<ul><li>12 A Once a week.</li><li>13 Q Was that true throughout 2021?</li><li>14 A They shut down for four months back at the</li></ul>	<ul><li>11 Q Did you play this year?</li><li>12 A It's not happened yet. It's in two weeks.</li><li>13 Q Okay. Later September?</li><li>14 A Yes.</li></ul>
<ul> <li>12 A Once a week.</li> <li>13 Q Was that true throughout 2021?</li> <li>14 A They shut down for four months back at the height of the pandemic, but other than that, it</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>11 Q Did you play this year?</li> <li>12 A It's not happened yet. It's in two weeks.</li> <li>13 Q Okay. Later September?</li> <li>14 A Yes.</li> <li>15 Q Got you. Are you signed up to play?</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>12 A Once a week.</li> <li>13 Q Was that true throughout 2021?</li> <li>14 A They shut down for four months back at the</li> <li>15 height of the pandemic, but other than that, it</li> <li>16 goes from August season runs from August till</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>11 Q Did you play this year?</li> <li>12 A It's not happened yet. It's in two weeks.</li> <li>13 Q Okay. Later September?</li> <li>14 A Yes.</li> <li>15 Q Got you. Are you signed up to play?</li> <li>16 A Yes.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>12 A Once a week.</li> <li>13 Q Was that true throughout 2021?</li> <li>14 A They shut down for four months back at the</li> <li>15 height of the pandemic, but other than that, it</li> <li>16 goes from August season runs from August till</li> <li>17 late March.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>11 Q Did you play this year?</li> <li>12 A It's not happened yet. It's in two weeks.</li> <li>13 Q Okay. Later September?</li> <li>14 A Yes.</li> <li>15 Q Got you. Are you signed up to play?</li> <li>16 A Yes.</li> <li>17 Q Is that in Cloverdale every year?</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>12 A Once a week.</li> <li>13 Q Was that true throughout 2021?</li> <li>14 A They shut down for four months back at the</li> <li>15 height of the pandemic, but other than that, it</li> <li>16 goes from August season runs from August till</li> <li>17 late March.</li> <li>18 Q So are you in a bowling season right now then?</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>11 Q Did you play this year?</li> <li>12 A It's not happened yet. It's in two weeks.</li> <li>13 Q Okay. Later September?</li> <li>14 A Yes.</li> <li>15 Q Got you. Are you signed up to play?</li> <li>16 A Yes.</li> <li>17 Q Is that in Cloverdale every year?</li> <li>18 A Yes, it is. Clover Meadows Golf Course, I</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>12 A Once a week.</li> <li>13 Q Was that true throughout 2021?</li> <li>14 A They shut down for four months back at the</li> <li>15 height of the pandemic, but other than that, it</li> <li>16 goes from August season runs from August till</li> <li>17 late March.</li> <li>18 Q So are you in a bowling season right now then?</li> <li>19 A Yes, just started.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>11 Q Did you play this year?</li> <li>12 A It's not happened yet. It's in two weeks.</li> <li>13 Q Okay. Later September?</li> <li>14 A Yes.</li> <li>15 Q Got you. Are you signed up to play?</li> <li>16 A Yes.</li> <li>17 Q Is that in Cloverdale every year?</li> <li>18 A Yes, it is. Clover Meadows Golf Course, I</li> <li>19 believe it's called.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>12 A Once a week.</li> <li>13 Q Was that true throughout 2021?</li> <li>14 A They shut down for four months back at the</li> <li>15 height of the pandemic, but other than that, it</li> <li>16 goes from August season runs from August till</li> <li>17 late March.</li> <li>18 Q So are you in a bowling season right now then?</li> <li>19 A Yes, just started.</li> <li>20 Q So looking at 2021 to 2022, August of '21 to</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>11 Q Did you play this year?</li> <li>12 A It's not happened yet. It's in two weeks.</li> <li>13 Q Okay. Later September?</li> <li>14 A Yes.</li> <li>15 Q Got you. Are you signed up to play?</li> <li>16 A Yes.</li> <li>17 Q Is that in Cloverdale every year?</li> <li>18 A Yes, it is. Clover Meadows Golf Course, I</li> <li>19 believe it's called.</li> <li>20 Q So is that a scramble?</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>12 A Once a week.</li> <li>13 Q Was that true throughout 2021?</li> <li>14 A They shut down for four months back at the</li> <li>15 height of the pandemic, but other than that, it</li> <li>16 goes from August season runs from August till</li> <li>17 late March.</li> <li>18 Q So are you in a bowling season right now then?</li> <li>19 A Yes, just started.</li> <li>20 Q So looking at 2021 to 2022, August of '21 to</li> <li>21 March of '22, were you in a legal?</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>11 Q Did you play this year?</li> <li>12 A It's not happened yet. It's in two weeks.</li> <li>13 Q Okay. Later September?</li> <li>14 A Yes.</li> <li>15 Q Got you. Are you signed up to play?</li> <li>16 A Yes.</li> <li>17 Q Is that in Cloverdale every year?</li> <li>18 A Yes, it is. Clover Meadows Golf Course, I</li> <li>19 believe it's called.</li> <li>20 Q So is that a scramble?</li> <li>21 A Yes.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>12 A Once a week.</li> <li>13 Q Was that true throughout 2021?</li> <li>14 A They shut down for four months back at the</li> <li>15 height of the pandemic, but other than that, it</li> <li>16 goes from August season runs from August till</li> <li>17 late March.</li> <li>18 Q So are you in a bowling season right now then?</li> <li>19 A Yes, just started.</li> <li>20 Q So looking at 2021 to 2022, August of '21 to</li> <li>21 March of '22, were you in a legal?</li> <li>22 A Yes.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>11 Q Did you play this year?</li> <li>12 A It's not happened yet. It's in two weeks.</li> <li>13 Q Okay. Later September?</li> <li>14 A Yes.</li> <li>15 Q Got you. Are you signed up to play?</li> <li>16 A Yes.</li> <li>17 Q Is that in Cloverdale every year?</li> <li>18 A Yes, it is. Clover Meadows Golf Course, I</li> <li>19 believe it's called.</li> <li>20 Q So is that a scramble?</li> <li>21 A Yes.</li> <li>22 Q Is there, like, dinner and awards afterwards?</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>12 A Once a week.</li> <li>13 Q Was that true throughout 2021?</li> <li>14 A They shut down for four months back at the</li> <li>15 height of the pandemic, but other than that, it</li> <li>16 goes from August season runs from August till</li> <li>17 late March.</li> <li>18 Q So are you in a bowling season right now then?</li> <li>19 A Yes, just started.</li> <li>20 Q So looking at 2021 to 2022, August of '21 to</li> <li>21 March of '22, were you in a legal?</li> <li>22 A Yes.</li> <li>23 Q And are you on a team?</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>11 Q Did you play this year?</li> <li>12 A It's not happened yet. It's in two weeks.</li> <li>13 Q Okay. Later September?</li> <li>14 A Yes.</li> <li>15 Q Got you. Are you signed up to play?</li> <li>16 A Yes.</li> <li>17 Q Is that in Cloverdale every year?</li> <li>18 A Yes, it is. Clover Meadows Golf Course, I</li> <li>19 believe it's called.</li> <li>20 Q So is that a scramble?</li> <li>21 A Yes.</li> <li>22 Q Is there, like, dinner and awards afterwards?</li> <li>23 A They give you a box lunch to take with you on a</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>12 A Once a week.</li> <li>13 Q Was that true throughout 2021?</li> <li>14 A They shut down for four months back at the</li> <li>15 height of the pandemic, but other than that, it</li> <li>16 goes from August season runs from August till</li> <li>17 late March.</li> <li>18 Q So are you in a bowling season right now then?</li> <li>19 A Yes, just started.</li> <li>20 Q So looking at 2021 to 2022, August of '21 to</li> <li>21 March of '22, were you in a legal?</li> <li>22 A Yes.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>11 Q Did you play this year?</li> <li>12 A It's not happened yet. It's in two weeks.</li> <li>13 Q Okay. Later September?</li> <li>14 A Yes.</li> <li>15 Q Got you. Are you signed up to play?</li> <li>16 A Yes.</li> <li>17 Q Is that in Cloverdale every year?</li> <li>18 A Yes, it is. Clover Meadows Golf Course, I</li> <li>19 believe it's called.</li> <li>20 Q So is that a scramble?</li> <li>21 A Yes.</li> <li>22 Q Is there, like, dinner and awards afterwards?</li> </ul>

	Page 34			Page 36
1 Q D	id you go on vacation in 2021?	1	Q	Now, no one in that picture is wearing a face
2 A I d		2		covering; correct?
3 Q Di	id you go to, like, any concerts or shows?	3	А	No.
4 A No	o, sir.	4	Q	Did you wear a mask in Kings Island?
5 Q A	ny movies?	5	А	No. They did not have a mandate order there.
6 A No	-			Did your kids go, or was it just a grownup trip?
7 Q Di	id you go to, like, amusement parks?			I believe the kids were there also. If we went,
	ot in 2021, no.	8		the kids went.
9 Q W	'ho's Jack Spencer?	9	Q	Here's Exhibit 23. So Exhibit 23 is a
-	ck Spencer is my father-in-law.	10		photograph.
	id you go to Kings Island with family in June	11		Do you recognize yourself in that
	2021?	12		photograph?
13 A It	hought we went in 2020, but maybe it was '21.	13		(Deposition Exhibit 23 marked for
14 I do	on't recall going in '21.	14		identification.)
	n going to give you Exhibit 22.	15	А	Yes.
	Is that are you in that picture?	16	Q	The tallest one with the American flag on your
	(Deposition Exhibit 22 marked for	17		shirt?
	ntification.)	18	А	Yeah. Third one in on the left, yes.
19 A Ye	es.			Who are the other three?
	nat's at Kings Island?			The one on the left's name is Craig Conyer. The
21 A Ye	-	21		one on my left in the picture is Lee Price. And
22 Q Tł	nat's the Kings Island Eiffel tour in the	22		the one next to me on the other side, the
	kground?	23		shortest one, is Lee's son-in-law. I'm not sure
24 A Co	-	24		what his name is.
25 Q Y	ou gave yourself away with that IU hat I think.	25	Q	Is this from the Bill Gardner golf
	Page 35			Page 37
	Did you go to IU or just live in			Yes, it is.
	oomington all your life?	2	Q	If you look, it's a little hard to see, but it
	ve in Bloomington all my life. Had a son that	3		looks like September 21, 2021.
4 gra	duated from IU, and my wife works there;	4		And in that photograph, is anyone wearing a
5 so.		5		mask?
	are. Who else is in the picture?	6		They are not.
7 A Th	hat is my wife in the middle and my			-
	fat is my whe in the induce and my			Was that true for the entirety of the round of
	ther-in-law on the right.	7 8	Q	Was that true for the entirety of the round of golf?
9 Q It'	ther-in-law on the right. s probably a little hard to see, but this	7 8 9	Q A	Was that true for the entirety of the round of golf? In this group, yes.
9 Q It's 10 is	ther-in-law on the right. s probably a little hard to see, but this - do you see on the right, where it says	7 8 9	Q A	<ul><li>Was that true for the entirety of the round of golf?</li><li>In this group, yes.</li><li>Were there other folks at the tournament wearing</li></ul>
9 Q It's 10 is 11 "Jac	ther-in-law on the right. s probably a little hard to see, but this - do you see on the right, where it says ck Spencer"?	7 8 9 10 11	Q A Q	<ul><li>Was that true for the entirety of the round of golf?</li><li>In this group, yes.</li><li>Were there other folks at the tournament wearing face masks?</li></ul>
9 Q It's 10 is 11 "Jac 12 A Ye	ther-in-law on the right. s probably a little hard to see, but this - do you see on the right, where it says ck Spencer"? eah.	7 8 9 10 11 12	Q A Q	Was that true for the entirety of the round of golf? In this group, yes. Were there other folks at the tournament wearing face masks? There were some there that were wearing some.
9 Q It's 10 is 11 "Jac 12 A Ye 13 Q Sc	ther-in-law on the right. s probably a little hard to see, but this - do you see on the right, where it says ck Spencer"? eah. o that's his Facebook profile picture? Do you	7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q A Q A	<ul><li>Was that true for the entirety of the round of golf?</li><li>In this group, yes.</li><li>Were there other folks at the tournament wearing face masks?</li><li>There were some there that were wearing some.</li><li>Most were not.</li></ul>
9 Q It's 10 is 11 "Jac 12 A Ye 13 Q So 14 reco	ther-in-law on the right. s probably a little hard to see, but this - do you see on the right, where it says ck Spencer"? eah. o that's his Facebook profile picture? Do you ognize that?	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q A Q A Q	<ul> <li>Was that true for the entirety of the round of golf?</li> <li>In this group, yes.</li> <li>Were there other folks at the tournament wearing face masks?</li> <li>There were some there that were wearing some.</li> <li>Most were not.</li> <li>Why were you not wearing one?</li> </ul>
9 Q It's 10 is 11 "Jac 12 A Ye 13 Q Se 14 rece 15 A Ye	ther-in-law on the right. s probably a little hard to see, but this - do you see on the right, where it says ck Spencer"? eah. o that's his Facebook profile picture? Do you ognize that? es, it is.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q A Q A Q	<ul> <li>Was that true for the entirety of the round of golf?</li> <li>In this group, yes.</li> <li>Were there other folks at the tournament wearing face masks?</li> <li>There were some there that were wearing some.</li> <li>Most were not.</li> <li>Why were you not wearing one?</li> <li>I didn't feel the need to outdoors, and I knew</li> </ul>
9 Q It's 10 is 11 "Jac 12 A Ye 13 Q So 14 reco 15 A Ye 16 Q It	ther-in-law on the right. s probably a little hard to see, but this - do you see on the right, where it says ck Spencer"? eah. o that's his Facebook profile picture? Do you ognize that? es, it is. says with Rusty Nunn and Lori Nunn at Kings	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q A Q A Q	<ul> <li>Was that true for the entirety of the round of golf?</li> <li>In this group, yes.</li> <li>Were there other folks at the tournament wearing face masks?</li> <li>There were some there that were wearing some.</li> <li>Most were not.</li> <li>Why were you not wearing one?</li> <li>I didn't feel the need to outdoors, and I knew everyone. Like I said, I'm not sure of the</li> </ul>
9 Q It's 10 is 11 "Jac 12 A Ye 13 Q So 14 reco 15 A Ye 16 Q It 17 Isla	ther-in-law on the right. s probably a little hard to see, but this - do you see on the right, where it says ck Spencer"? eah. o that's his Facebook profile picture? Do you ognize that? es, it is. says with Rusty Nunn and Lori Nunn at Kings and.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q A Q A Q A	<ul> <li>Was that true for the entirety of the round of golf?</li> <li>In this group, yes.</li> <li>Were there other folks at the tournament wearing face masks?</li> <li>There were some there that were wearing some.</li> <li>Most were not.</li> <li>Why were you not wearing one?</li> <li>I didn't feel the need to outdoors, and I knew everyone. Like I said, I'm not sure of the one's name, but I do know that they're all</li> </ul>
9 Q It's 10 is 11 "Jac 12 A Ye 13 Q Se 14 rece 15 A Ye 16 Q It 17 Isla 18	ther-in-law on the right. s probably a little hard to see, but this - do you see on the right, where it says ck Spencer"? eah. o that's his Facebook profile picture? Do you ognize that? es, it is. says with Rusty Nunn and Lori Nunn at Kings and. Do you see there?	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q A Q A Q A	<ul> <li>Was that true for the entirety of the round of golf?</li> <li>In this group, yes.</li> <li>Were there other folks at the tournament wearing face masks?</li> <li>There were some there that were wearing some.</li> <li>Most were not.</li> <li>Why were you not wearing one?</li> <li>I didn't feel the need to outdoors, and I knew everyone. Like I said, I'm not sure of the one's name, but I do know that they're all vaccinated because they are all firefighters.</li> </ul>
9 Q It's 10 is 11 "Jac 12 A Ye 13 Q Se 14 rece 15 A Ye 16 Q It 17 Isla 18 I 19 A U	ther-in-law on the right. s probably a little hard to see, but this - do you see on the right, where it says ck Spencer"? eah. o that's his Facebook profile picture? Do you ognize that? es, it is. says with Rusty Nunn and Lori Nunn at Kings ind. Do you see there? h-huh.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q A Q A Q A	<ul> <li>Was that true for the entirety of the round of golf?</li> <li>In this group, yes.</li> <li>Were there other folks at the tournament wearing face masks?</li> <li>There were some there that were wearing some.</li> <li>Most were not.</li> <li>Why were you not wearing one?</li> <li>I didn't feel the need to outdoors, and I knew everyone. Like I said, I'm not sure of the one's name, but I do know that they're all vaccinated because they are all firefighters.</li> <li>Okay. Here's Exhibit 24. Is that a picture</li> </ul>
9 Q It's 10 is 11 "Jac 12 A Ye 13 Q So 14 reco 15 A Ye 16 Q It 17 Isla 18 I 19 A UI 20 Q Th	ther-in-law on the right. s probably a little hard to see, but this - do you see on the right, where it says ck Spencer"? eah. o that's his Facebook profile picture? Do you ognize that? es, it is. says with Rusty Nunn and Lori Nunn at Kings und. Do you see there? h-huh. nen the date says January 21, 2021, Kings	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q A Q A Q A	<ul> <li>Was that true for the entirety of the round of golf?</li> <li>In this group, yes.</li> <li>Were there other folks at the tournament wearing face masks?</li> <li>There were some there that were wearing some.</li> <li>Most were not.</li> <li>Why were you not wearing one?</li> <li>I didn't feel the need to outdoors, and I knew everyone. Like I said, I'm not sure of the one's name, but I do know that they're all vaccinated because they are all firefighters.</li> <li>Okay. Here's Exhibit 24. Is that a picture of Exhibit 24, is that your daughter in the</li> </ul>
9 Q It's 10 is 11 "Jac 12 A Ye 13 Q So 14 reco 15 A Ye 16 Q It 17 Isla 18 I 19 A UI 20 Q Th 21 Mil	ther-in-law on the right. s probably a little hard to see, but this - do you see on the right, where it says ck Spencer"? eah. o that's his Facebook profile picture? Do you ognize that? es, it is. says with Rusty Nunn and Lori Nunn at Kings and. Do you see there? h-huh. nen the date says January 21, 2021, Kings lls, Ohio.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q A Q A Q Q	<ul> <li>Was that true for the entirety of the round of golf?</li> <li>In this group, yes.</li> <li>Were there other folks at the tournament wearing face masks?</li> <li>There were some there that were wearing some.</li> <li>Most were not.</li> <li>Why were you not wearing one?</li> <li>I didn't feel the need to outdoors, and I knew everyone. Like I said, I'm not sure of the one's name, but I do know that they're all vaccinated because they are all firefighters.</li> <li>Okay. Here's Exhibit 24. Is that a picture of Exhibit 24, is that your daughter in the middle?</li> </ul>
9 Q It's 10 is 11 "Jac 12 A Ye 13 Q Se 14 rece 15 A Ye 16 Q It 17 Isla 18 I 19 A UI 20 Q Th 21 Mil 22 A Ju	ther-in-law on the right. s probably a little hard to see, but this - do you see on the right, where it says ck Spencer"? eah. o that's his Facebook profile picture? Do you ognize that? es, it is. says with Rusty Nunn and Lori Nunn at Kings and. Do you see there? h-huh. nen the date says January 21, 2021, Kings lls, Ohio. ne.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q A Q A Q Q	<ul> <li>Was that true for the entirety of the round of golf?</li> <li>In this group, yes.</li> <li>Were there other folks at the tournament wearing face masks?</li> <li>There were some there that were wearing some.</li> <li>Most were not.</li> <li>Why were you not wearing one?</li> <li>I didn't feel the need to outdoors, and I knew everyone. Like I said, I'm not sure of the one's name, but I do know that they're all vaccinated because they are all firefighters.</li> <li>Okay. Here's Exhibit 24. Is that a picture of Exhibit 24, is that your daughter in the middle?</li> <li>(Deposition Exhibit 24 marked for</li> </ul>
9 Q It's 10 is 11 "Jac 12 A Ye 13 Q Se 14 rece 15 A Ye 16 Q It 17 Isla 18 I 19 A UI 20 Q Th 21 Mil 22 A Ju 23 Q Ju	ther-in-law on the right. s probably a little hard to see, but this - do you see on the right, where it says ck Spencer"? eah. o that's his Facebook profile picture? Do you ognize that? es, it is. says with Rusty Nunn and Lori Nunn at Kings und. Do you see there? h-huh. nen the date says January 21, 2021, Kings lls, Ohio. ne. ne, yeah, sorry. Did I say January?	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q A Q A Q A	<ul> <li>Was that true for the entirety of the round of golf?</li> <li>In this group, yes.</li> <li>Were there other folks at the tournament wearing face masks?</li> <li>There were some there that were wearing some.</li> <li>Most were not.</li> <li>Why were you not wearing one?</li> <li>I didn't feel the need to outdoors, and I knew everyone. Like I said, I'm not sure of the one's name, but I do know that they're all vaccinated because they are all firefighters.</li> <li>Okay. Here's Exhibit 24. Is that a picture of Exhibit 24, is that your daughter in the middle?</li> <li>(Deposition Exhibit 24 marked for identification.)</li> </ul>
9 Q It's 10 is 11 "Jac 12 A Ye 13 Q Se 14 rece 15 A Ye 16 Q It 17 Isla 18 I 19 A UI 20 Q Th 21 Mil 22 A Ju 23 Q Ju 24 A Ye	ther-in-law on the right. s probably a little hard to see, but this - do you see on the right, where it says ck Spencer"? eah. o that's his Facebook profile picture? Do you ognize that? es, it is. says with Rusty Nunn and Lori Nunn at Kings and. Do you see there? h-huh. nen the date says January 21, 2021, Kings lls, Ohio. ne.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q A Q A Q A	<ul> <li>Was that true for the entirety of the round of golf?</li> <li>In this group, yes.</li> <li>Were there other folks at the tournament wearing face masks?</li> <li>There were some there that were wearing some.</li> <li>Most were not.</li> <li>Why were you not wearing one?</li> <li>I didn't feel the need to outdoors, and I knew everyone. Like I said, I'm not sure of the one's name, but I do know that they're all vaccinated because they are all firefighters.</li> <li>Okay. Here's Exhibit 24. Is that a picture of Exhibit 24, is that your daughter in the middle?</li> <li>(Deposition Exhibit 24 marked for</li> </ul>

Page 38	Page 40
1 A Classic Lanes, yes.	1 30 years.
2 Q So that's you on the left. And is that your	2 Q Did you ever drive there?
3 wife on the right?	3 A Yes, mid '80s to right around '91.
4 A I'm on the left, my daughter in the middle, my	4 Q And then how long have you been involved with
5 wife on the right, yes.	5 the Putnamville Speedway?
6 Q Is Emily Nunn, is that your daughter?	6 A Putnamville, I've been there this would be my
7 A Yes, it is.	7 fourth season there I believe.
8 Q And it's a little hard to read here. I think it	8 Q So you were there through the pandemic?
9 says January 3. Does that sound was the	9 A They were. They were shut down for quite a bit,
10 sectionals right after the	10 yes.
11 A I thought it was a little later in January, but	11 Q When were they shut down?
12 I can't make that out. I can't make the date	12 A They didn't run excuse me, I take that back.
13 out on that one, but it was definitely January,	13 Bloomington shut down for a little while.
14 yes.	14 Putnamville did not because their county did not
15 Q We can confirm the date either through the IHSAA	15 have the mandates that Monroe did.
16 or through your calendar.	16 Q Okay. So, say, 2021, what's the schedule like?
17 According to the Indianapolis High School	17 A Racing season for '21 would have been through
18 Bowling Facebook page, sectionals were around	18 at Putnamville would have been April through
19 January 6.	19 probably mid to late September.
20 A I found it in my phone, and the date on the	20 Q How frequently do they race?
21 picture is January 4.	21 A Once a week. Not every week, but that's the
22 Q Okay. January 4 of 2022?	22 most they would race would be once a week.
23 A Correct.	23 Q How many races total, roughly, during the race
24 Q And in this photograph of you, your wife, and	24 season?
25 your daughter, no one is wearing a face mask;	25 A I would say somewhere between 16 and 20 total.
Page 39	Page 41
1 correct?	1 Q And how far is the Putnamville Speedway from
1 correct? 2 A Correct.	<ul><li>1 Q And how far is the Putnamville Speedway from</li><li>2 where you live?</li></ul>
<ol> <li>correct?</li> <li>A Correct.</li> <li>Q Here's Exhibit 25. Is that you in the</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>Q And how far is the Putnamville Speedway from</li> <li>where you live?</li> <li>3 A It's about it's an hour drive; so I'm going</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>correct?</li> <li>A Correct.</li> <li>Q Here's Exhibit 25. Is that you in the</li> <li>4 photograph?</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>Q And how far is the Putnamville Speedway from</li> <li>where you live?</li> <li>A It's about it's an hour drive; so I'm going</li> <li>to say about 50 miles.</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>correct?</li> <li>A Correct.</li> <li>Q Here's Exhibit 25. Is that you in the</li> <li>photograph?</li> <li>(Deposition Exhibit 25 marked for</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>Q And how far is the Putnamville Speedway from</li> <li>where you live?</li> <li>A It's about it's an hour drive; so I'm going</li> <li>to say about 50 miles.</li> <li>Q In this picture, you can see, you know, there's</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>correct?</li> <li>A Correct.</li> <li>Q Here's Exhibit 25. Is that you in the</li> <li>photograph?</li> <li>(Deposition Exhibit 25 marked for</li> <li>identification.)</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>Q And how far is the Putnamville Speedway from</li> <li>where you live?</li> <li>A It's about it's an hour drive; so I'm going</li> <li>to say about 50 miles.</li> <li>Q In this picture, you can see, you know, there's</li> <li>empty bleachers, but you can see some people in</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>correct?</li> <li>A Correct.</li> <li>Q Here's Exhibit 25. Is that you in the</li> <li>photograph?</li> <li>(Deposition Exhibit 25 marked for</li> <li>identification.)</li> <li>A Yes, sir.</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>Q And how far is the Putnamville Speedway from</li> <li>where you live?</li> <li>A It's about it's an hour drive; so I'm going</li> <li>to say about 50 miles.</li> <li>Q In this picture, you can see, you know, there's</li> <li>empty bleachers, but you can see some people in</li> <li>the stands too.</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>correct?</li> <li>A Correct.</li> <li>Q Here's Exhibit 25. Is that you in the</li> <li>photograph?</li> <li>(Deposition Exhibit 25 marked for</li> <li>identification.)</li> <li>A Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q Where is this?</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>Q And how far is the Putnamville Speedway from</li> <li>where you live?</li> <li>A It's about it's an hour drive; so I'm going</li> <li>to say about 50 miles.</li> <li>Q In this picture, you can see, you know, there's</li> <li>empty bleachers, but you can see some people in</li> <li>the stands too.</li> <li>A Correct.</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>correct?</li> <li>A Correct.</li> <li>Q Here's Exhibit 25. Is that you in the</li> <li>photograph?</li> <li>(Deposition Exhibit 25 marked for</li> <li>identification.)</li> <li>A Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q Where is this?</li> <li>A That is at Lincoln Park Speedway.</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>Q And how far is the Putnamville Speedway from</li> <li>where you live?</li> <li>A It's about it's an hour drive; so I'm going</li> <li>to say about 50 miles.</li> <li>Q In this picture, you can see, you know, there's</li> <li>empty bleachers, but you can see some people in</li> <li>the stands too.</li> <li>A Correct.</li> <li>Q Roughly how many people? What's the attendance</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>correct?</li> <li>A Correct.</li> <li>Q Here's Exhibit 25. Is that you in the</li> <li>photograph?</li> <li>(Deposition Exhibit 25 marked for</li> <li>identification.)</li> <li>A Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q Where is this?</li> <li>A That is at Lincoln Park Speedway.</li> <li>Q Where is Lincoln Park Speedway?</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>Q And how far is the Putnamville Speedway from</li> <li>where you live?</li> <li>A It's about it's an hour drive; so I'm going</li> <li>to say about 50 miles.</li> <li>Q In this picture, you can see, you know, there's</li> <li>empty bleachers, but you can see some people in</li> <li>the stands too.</li> <li>A Correct.</li> <li>Q Roughly how many people? What's the attendance</li> <li>like at an event like this?</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>correct?</li> <li>A Correct.</li> <li>Q Here's Exhibit 25. Is that you in the</li> <li>photograph?</li> <li>(Deposition Exhibit 25 marked for</li> <li>identification.)</li> <li>A Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q Where is this?</li> <li>A That is at Lincoln Park Speedway.</li> <li>Q Where is Lincoln Park Speedway?</li> <li>A Putnamville, Indiana.</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>Q And how far is the Putnamville Speedway from</li> <li>where you live?</li> <li>A It's about it's an hour drive; so I'm going</li> <li>to say about 50 miles.</li> <li>Q In this picture, you can see, you know, there's</li> <li>empty bleachers, but you can see some people in</li> <li>the stands too.</li> <li>A Correct.</li> <li>Q Roughly how many people? What's the attendance</li> <li>like at an event like this?</li> <li>A On a normal night, you'll get 12- to 1,800</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>correct?</li> <li>A Correct.</li> <li>Q Here's Exhibit 25. Is that you in the</li> <li>photograph?</li> <li>(Deposition Exhibit 25 marked for</li> <li>identification.)</li> <li>A Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q Where is this?</li> <li>A That is at Lincoln Park Speedway.</li> <li>Q Where is Lincoln Park Speedway?</li> <li>A Putnamville, Indiana.</li> <li>Q What event is this?</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>Q And how far is the Putnamville Speedway from</li> <li>where you live?</li> <li>A It's about it's an hour drive; so I'm going</li> <li>to say about 50 miles.</li> <li>Q In this picture, you can see, you know, there's</li> <li>empty bleachers, but you can see some people in</li> <li>the stands too.</li> <li>A Correct.</li> <li>Q Roughly how many people? What's the attendance</li> <li>like at an event like this?</li> <li>A On a normal night, you'll get 12- to 1,800</li> <li>people there. Spread out.</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>correct?</li> <li>A Correct.</li> <li>Q Here's Exhibit 25. Is that you in the</li> <li>photograph?</li> <li>(Deposition Exhibit 25 marked for</li> <li>identification.)</li> <li>A Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q Where is this?</li> <li>A That is at Lincoln Park Speedway.</li> <li>Q Where is Lincoln Park Speedway?</li> <li>A Putnamville, Indiana.</li> <li>Q What event is this?</li> <li>A That would have been a dirt track. Probably a</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>Q And how far is the Putnamville Speedway from</li> <li>where you live?</li> <li>A It's about it's an hour drive; so I'm going</li> <li>to say about 50 miles.</li> <li>Q In this picture, you can see, you know, there's</li> <li>empty bleachers, but you can see some people in</li> <li>the stands too.</li> <li>A Correct.</li> <li>Q Roughly how many people? What's the attendance</li> <li>like at an event like this?</li> <li>A On a normal night, you'll get 12- to 1,800</li> <li>people there. Spread out.</li> <li>Q Oh, my word. Okay.</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>correct?</li> <li>A Correct.</li> <li>Q Here's Exhibit 25. Is that you in the</li> <li>photograph?</li> <li>(Deposition Exhibit 25 marked for</li> <li>identification.)</li> <li>A Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q Where is this?</li> <li>A That is at Lincoln Park Speedway.</li> <li>Q Where is Lincoln Park Speedway?</li> <li>A Putnamville, Indiana.</li> <li>Q What event is this?</li> <li>A That would have been a dirt track. Probably a</li> <li>sprint car race.</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>Q And how far is the Putnamville Speedway from</li> <li>where you live?</li> <li>A It's about it's an hour drive; so I'm going</li> <li>to say about 50 miles.</li> <li>Q In this picture, you can see, you know, there's</li> <li>empty bleachers, but you can see some people in</li> <li>the stands too.</li> <li>A Correct.</li> <li>Q Roughly how many people? What's the attendance</li> <li>like at an event like this?</li> <li>A On a normal night, you'll get 12- to 1,800</li> <li>people there. Spread out.</li> <li>Q Oh, my word. Okay.</li> <li>A It's a several acre facility.</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>correct?</li> <li>A Correct.</li> <li>Q Here's Exhibit 25. Is that you in the</li> <li>photograph?</li> <li>(Deposition Exhibit 25 marked for</li> <li>identification.)</li> <li>A Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q Where is this?</li> <li>A That is at Lincoln Park Speedway.</li> <li>Q Where is Lincoln Park Speedway?</li> <li>A Putnamville, Indiana.</li> <li>Q What event is this?</li> <li>A That would have been a dirt track. Probably a</li> <li>sprint car race.</li> <li>Q Who's in the photograph with you?</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>Q And how far is the Putnamville Speedway from</li> <li>where you live?</li> <li>A It's about it's an hour drive; so I'm going</li> <li>to say about 50 miles.</li> <li>Q In this picture, you can see, you know, there's</li> <li>empty bleachers, but you can see some people in</li> <li>the stands too.</li> <li>A Correct.</li> <li>Q Roughly how many people? What's the attendance</li> <li>like at an event like this?</li> <li>A On a normal night, you'll get 12- to 1,800</li> <li>people there. Spread out.</li> <li>Q Oh, my word. Okay.</li> <li>A It's a several acre facility.</li> <li>Q And was that attendance roughly consistent for</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>correct?</li> <li>A Correct.</li> <li>Q Here's Exhibit 25. Is that you in the</li> <li>photograph?</li> <li>(Deposition Exhibit 25 marked for</li> <li>identification.)</li> <li>A Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q Where is this?</li> <li>A That is at Lincoln Park Speedway.</li> <li>Q Where is Lincoln Park Speedway?</li> <li>A Putnamville, Indiana.</li> <li>Q What event is this?</li> <li>A That would have been a dirt track. Probably a</li> <li>sprint car race.</li> <li>Q Who's in the photograph with you?</li> <li>A My daughter is in the middle, my youngest son is</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>Q And how far is the Putnamville Speedway from</li> <li>where you live?</li> <li>A It's about it's an hour drive; so I'm going</li> <li>to say about 50 miles.</li> <li>Q In this picture, you can see, you know, there's</li> <li>empty bleachers, but you can see some people in</li> <li>the stands too.</li> <li>A Correct.</li> <li>Q Roughly how many people? What's the attendance</li> <li>like at an event like this?</li> <li>A On a normal night, you'll get 12- to 1,800</li> <li>people there. Spread out.</li> <li>Q Oh, my word. Okay.</li> <li>A It's a several acre facility.</li> <li>Q And was that attendance roughly consistent for</li> <li>the 2021 season?</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>correct?</li> <li>A Correct.</li> <li>Q Here's Exhibit 25. Is that you in the</li> <li>photograph?</li> <li>(Deposition Exhibit 25 marked for</li> <li>identification.)</li> <li>A Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q Where is this?</li> <li>A That is at Lincoln Park Speedway.</li> <li>Q Where is Lincoln Park Speedway?</li> <li>A Putnamville, Indiana.</li> <li>Q What event is this?</li> <li>A That would have been a dirt track. Probably a</li> <li>sprint car race.</li> <li>Q Who's in the photograph with you?</li> <li>A My daughter is in the middle, my youngest son is</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>Q And how far is the Putnamville Speedway from</li> <li>where you live?</li> <li>A It's about it's an hour drive; so I'm going</li> <li>to say about 50 miles.</li> <li>Q In this picture, you can see, you know, there's</li> <li>empty bleachers, but you can see some people in</li> <li>the stands too.</li> <li>A Correct.</li> <li>Q Roughly how many people? What's the attendance</li> <li>like at an event like this?</li> <li>A On a normal night, you'll get 12- to 1,800</li> <li>people there. Spread out.</li> <li>Q Oh, my word. Okay.</li> <li>A It's a several acre facility.</li> <li>Q And was that attendance roughly consistent for</li> <li>the 2021 season?</li> <li>A It was down in the COVID year, yes. That's a</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>correct?</li> <li>A Correct.</li> <li>Q Here's Exhibit 25. Is that you in the</li> <li>photograph?</li> <li>(Deposition Exhibit 25 marked for</li> <li>identification.)</li> <li>A Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q Where is this?</li> <li>A That is at Lincoln Park Speedway.</li> <li>Q Where is Lincoln Park Speedway?</li> <li>A Putnamville, Indiana.</li> <li>Q What event is this?</li> <li>A That would have been a dirt track. Probably a</li> <li>sprint car race.</li> <li>Q Who's in the photograph with you?</li> <li>A My daughter is in the middle, my youngest son is</li> <li>on the left.</li> <li>Q And your daughter has a sash.</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>Q And how far is the Putnamville Speedway from</li> <li>where you live?</li> <li>A It's about it's an hour drive; so I'm going</li> <li>to say about 50 miles.</li> <li>Q In this picture, you can see, you know, there's</li> <li>empty bleachers, but you can see some people in</li> <li>the stands too.</li> <li>A Correct.</li> <li>Q Roughly how many people? What's the attendance</li> <li>like at an event like this?</li> <li>A On a normal night, you'll get 12- to 1,800</li> <li>people there. Spread out.</li> <li>Q Oh, my word. Okay.</li> <li>A It's a several acre facility.</li> <li>Q And was that attendance roughly consistent for</li> <li>the 2021 season?</li> <li>A It was down in the COVID year, yes. That's a</li> <li>normal night this season. Back then you might</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>correct?</li> <li>A Correct.</li> <li>Q Here's Exhibit 25. Is that you in the</li> <li>photograph?</li> <li>(Deposition Exhibit 25 marked for</li> <li>identification.)</li> <li>A Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q Where is this?</li> <li>A That is at Lincoln Park Speedway.</li> <li>Q Where is Lincoln Park Speedway?</li> <li>A Putnamville, Indiana.</li> <li>Q What event is this?</li> <li>A That would have been a dirt track. Probably a</li> <li>sprint car race.</li> <li>Q Who's in the photograph with you?</li> <li>A My daughter is in the middle, my youngest son is</li> <li>on the left.</li> <li>Q And your daughter has a sash.</li> <li>A Yeah. It was her 16th birthday weekend.</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>Q And how far is the Putnamville Speedway from</li> <li>where you live?</li> <li>A It's about it's an hour drive; so I'm going</li> <li>to say about 50 miles.</li> <li>Q In this picture, you can see, you know, there's</li> <li>empty bleachers, but you can see some people in</li> <li>the stands too.</li> <li>A Correct.</li> <li>Q Roughly how many people? What's the attendance</li> <li>like at an event like this?</li> <li>A On a normal night, you'll get 12- to 1,800</li> <li>people there. Spread out.</li> <li>Q Oh, my word. Okay.</li> <li>A It's a several acre facility.</li> <li>Q And was that attendance roughly consistent for</li> <li>the 2021 season?</li> <li>A It was down in the COVID year, yes. That's a</li> <li>normal night this season. Back then you might</li> <li>get, I'm going to say I'll say 8- to 1,200</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>correct?</li> <li>A Correct.</li> <li>Q Here's Exhibit 25. Is that you in the</li> <li>photograph?</li> <li>(Deposition Exhibit 25 marked for</li> <li>identification.)</li> <li>A Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q Where is this?</li> <li>A That is at Lincoln Park Speedway.</li> <li>Q Where is Lincoln Park Speedway?</li> <li>A Putnamville, Indiana.</li> <li>Q What event is this?</li> <li>A That would have been a dirt track. Probably a</li> <li>sprint car race.</li> <li>Q Who's in the photograph with you?</li> <li>A My daughter is in the middle, my youngest son is</li> <li>on the left.</li> <li>Q And your daughter has a sash.</li> <li>A Yeah. It was her 16th birthday weekend.</li> <li>Q So you went to the track?</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>Q And how far is the Putnamville Speedway from</li> <li>where you live?</li> <li>A It's about it's an hour drive; so I'm going</li> <li>to say about 50 miles.</li> <li>Q In this picture, you can see, you know, there's</li> <li>empty bleachers, but you can see some people in</li> <li>the stands too.</li> <li>A Correct.</li> <li>Q Roughly how many people? What's the attendance</li> <li>like at an event like this?</li> <li>A On a normal night, you'll get 12- to 1,800</li> <li>people there. Spread out.</li> <li>Q Oh, my word. Okay.</li> <li>A It's a several acre facility.</li> <li>Q And was that attendance roughly consistent for</li> <li>the 2021 season?</li> <li>A It was down in the COVID year, yes. That's a</li> <li>normal night this season. Back then you might</li> <li>get, I'm going to say I'll say 8- to 1,200</li> <li>people maybe.</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>correct?</li> <li>A Correct.</li> <li>Q Here's Exhibit 25. Is that you in the</li> <li>photograph?</li> <li>(Deposition Exhibit 25 marked for</li> <li>identification.)</li> <li>A Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q Where is this?</li> <li>A That is at Lincoln Park Speedway.</li> <li>Q Where is Lincoln Park Speedway?</li> <li>A Putnamville, Indiana.</li> <li>Q What event is this?</li> <li>A That would have been a dirt track. Probably a</li> <li>sprint car race.</li> <li>Q Who's in the photograph with you?</li> <li>A My daughter is in the middle, my youngest son is</li> <li>on the left.</li> <li>Q And your daughter has a sash.</li> <li>A Yeah. It was her 16th birthday weekend.</li> <li>Q So you went to the track?</li> <li>A I work at the racetrack there, yes.</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>Q And how far is the Putnamville Speedway from</li> <li>where you live?</li> <li>A It's about it's an hour drive; so I'm going</li> <li>to say about 50 miles.</li> <li>Q In this picture, you can see, you know, there's</li> <li>empty bleachers, but you can see some people in</li> <li>the stands too.</li> <li>A Correct.</li> <li>Q Roughly how many people? What's the attendance</li> <li>like at an event like this?</li> <li>A On a normal night, you'll get 12- to 1,800</li> <li>people there. Spread out.</li> <li>Q Oh, my word. Okay.</li> <li>A It's a several acre facility.</li> <li>Q And was that attendance roughly consistent for</li> <li>the 2021 season?</li> <li>A It was down in the COVID year, yes. That's a</li> <li>normal night this season. Back then you might</li> <li>get, I'm going to say I'll say 8- to 1,200</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>correct?</li> <li>A Correct.</li> <li>Q Here's Exhibit 25. Is that you in the</li> <li>photograph?</li> <li>(Deposition Exhibit 25 marked for</li> <li>identification.)</li> <li>A Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q Where is this?</li> <li>A That is at Lincoln Park Speedway.</li> <li>Q Where is Lincoln Park Speedway?</li> <li>A Putnamville, Indiana.</li> <li>Q What event is this?</li> <li>A That would have been a dirt track. Probably a</li> <li>sprint car race.</li> <li>Q Who's in the photograph with you?</li> <li>A My daughter is in the middle, my youngest son is</li> <li>on the left.</li> <li>Q And your daughter has a sash.</li> <li>A Yeah. It was her 16th birthday weekend.</li> <li>Q So you went to the track?</li> <li>A I work at the racetrack there, yes.</li> <li>Q What do you do there?</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>Q And how far is the Putnamville Speedway from</li> <li>where you live?</li> <li>A It's about it's an hour drive; so I'm going</li> <li>to say about 50 miles.</li> <li>Q In this picture, you can see, you know, there's</li> <li>empty bleachers, but you can see some people in</li> <li>the stands too.</li> <li>A Correct.</li> <li>Q Roughly how many people? What's the attendance</li> <li>like at an event like this?</li> <li>A On a normal night, you'll get 12- to 1,800</li> <li>people there. Spread out.</li> <li>Q Oh, my word. Okay.</li> <li>A It's a several acre facility.</li> <li>Q And was that attendance roughly consistent for</li> <li>the 2021 season?</li> <li>A It was down in the COVID year, yes. That's a</li> <li>normal night this season. Back then you might</li> <li>get, I'm going to say I'll say 8- to 1,200</li> <li>people maybe.</li> <li>Q 800 to 1,200?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>correct?</li> <li>A Correct.</li> <li>Q Here's Exhibit 25. Is that you in the</li> <li>photograph?</li> <li>(Deposition Exhibit 25 marked for</li> <li>identification.)</li> <li>A Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q Where is this?</li> <li>A That is at Lincoln Park Speedway.</li> <li>Q Where is Lincoln Park Speedway?</li> <li>A Putnamville, Indiana.</li> <li>Q What event is this?</li> <li>A That would have been a dirt track. Probably a</li> <li>sprint car race.</li> <li>Q Who's in the photograph with you?</li> <li>A My daughter is in the middle, my youngest son is</li> <li>on the left.</li> <li>Q And your daughter has a sash.</li> <li>A Yeah. It was her 16th birthday weekend.</li> <li>Q So you went to the track?</li> <li>A I work at the racetrack there, yes.</li> <li>Q What do you do there?</li> <li>A I am director of competition.</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>Q And how far is the Putnamville Speedway from</li> <li>where you live?</li> <li>A It's about it's an hour drive; so I'm going</li> <li>to say about 50 miles.</li> <li>Q In this picture, you can see, you know, there's</li> <li>empty bleachers, but you can see some people in</li> <li>the stands too.</li> <li>A Correct.</li> <li>Q Roughly how many people? What's the attendance</li> <li>like at an event like this?</li> <li>A On a normal night, you'll get 12- to 1,800</li> <li>people there. Spread out.</li> <li>Q Oh, my word. Okay.</li> <li>A It's a several acre facility.</li> <li>Q And was that attendance roughly consistent for</li> <li>the 2021 season?</li> <li>A It was down in the COVID year, yes. That's a</li> <li>normal night this season. Back then you might</li> <li>get, I'm going to say I'll say 8- to 1,200</li> <li>people maybe.</li> <li>Q 800 to 1,200?</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>correct?</li> <li>A Correct.</li> <li>Q Here's Exhibit 25. Is that you in the</li> <li>photograph?</li> <li>(Deposition Exhibit 25 marked for</li> <li>identification.)</li> <li>A Yes, sir.</li> <li>Q Where is this?</li> <li>A That is at Lincoln Park Speedway.</li> <li>Q Where is Lincoln Park Speedway?</li> <li>A Putnamville, Indiana.</li> <li>Q What event is this?</li> <li>A That would have been a dirt track. Probably a</li> <li>sprint car race.</li> <li>Q Who's in the photograph with you?</li> <li>A My daughter is in the middle, my youngest son is</li> <li>on the left.</li> <li>Q And your daughter has a sash.</li> <li>A Yeah. It was her 16th birthday weekend.</li> <li>Q So you went to the track?</li> <li>A I work at the racetrack there, yes.</li> <li>Q What do you do there?</li> </ol>	<ul> <li>1 Q And how far is the Putnamville Speedway from</li> <li>2 where you live?</li> <li>3 A It's about it's an hour drive; so I'm going</li> <li>4 to say about 50 miles.</li> <li>5 Q In this picture, you can see, you know, there's</li> <li>6 empty bleachers, but you can see some people in</li> <li>7 the stands too.</li> <li>8 A Correct.</li> <li>9 Q Roughly how many people? What's the attendance</li> <li>10 like at an event like this?</li> <li>11 A On a normal night, you'll get 12- to 1,800</li> <li>12 people there. Spread out.</li> <li>13 Q Oh, my word. Okay.</li> <li>14 A It's a several acre facility.</li> <li>15 Q And was that attendance roughly consistent for</li> <li>16 the 2021 season?</li> <li>17 A It was down in the COVID year, yes. That's a</li> <li>18 normal night this season. Back then you might</li> <li>19 get, I'm going to say I'll say 8- to 1,200</li> <li>20 people maybe.</li> <li>21 Q 800 to 1,200?</li> <li>22 A Yes.</li> <li>23 Q If this is your daughter's 16th birthday, when</li> </ul>

Page 42	Page 44
1 Q So this picture is July 2021?	1 and the COVID pandemic prevented people from
2 A Yes.	2 signing a remonstrance petition or participating
3 Q Let's use the bowling sectionals as sort of a	3 fully in the process.
4 benchmark because that's you said that's	4 A Okay.
5 January 4, 2022, and I had said earlier that the	5 Q Were you prevented in someway from signing a
6 remonstrance period was roughly October 8 of '21	6 remonstrance petition?
7 to January 6 of 2022. Were you aware, say as of	7 A I would not say I was prevented, no.
8 the bowling sectional time, when the bowling	8 Q Was there a point in time where you thought, "I
9 sectionals occurred that there was this movement	9 want to oppose this annexation, but these are my
10 to remonstrate against or oppose the Bloomington	10 concerns with going out and signing a petition"?
11 annexation ordinances?	11 A Yes, I would say there was. And the main reason
12 A I would say I was aware of it, yes.	12 being was the health of my father. I didn't
13 Q When did you become aware or understand you had	13 want I don't go around many people that I
14 the right or ability to sign a remonstrance	14 don't know.
15 opposing the annexation?	15 Q What did you understand the process to be for
16 A I would say probably around Thanksgiving time.	16 signing a petition?
17 Q How did you learn that?	17 A I would not the only thing I'll admit that I
18 A I think my wife brought it up that they were	18 thought I understood was you had to go to a
19 taking signatures somewhere at that point.	19 certain place, which I think was the
20  Q And to the best of your ability, tell me what	20 fairgrounds, at the time that I was considering
21 you and your wife talked about with respect	21 signing.
22 to	22 Was that one of the locations?
23 A I think she read it in an article there and just	23 Q Yeah, I can't testify, but I think other
24 said that that was that it was going on right	24 witnesses have said there were events at
25 now.	25 fairgrounds where people could come sign the
Page 43	Page 45
1 Q And did the two of you talk about whether you	1 petitions.
2 wanted to oppose the annexation?	2 A Yes. That was my main concern, was being around
3 A To be honest with you, we never had a	3 people that I did not know were vaccinated and I
4 conversation about it.	4 don't know, and then taking it back to my
5 Q Were you, in that fall of 2021, in your mind,	5 father's house.
6 were you opposed to the annexation?	6 Q Sure, understandable. Did anybody ever come
7 A Yes, I was.	7 knock on your door to ask you to sign a petition
8 Q What was your concern with it?	8 during that 90-day period?
9 A I just don't see the benefit in our area. I	9 A I do not no, I've got no solicitor signs up.
10 just didn't see where it was going to benefit	10 So, I don't I can't recall. But I'm
11 our neighborhood.	11 whether they did when my wife was home during
12 Q Did you have concerns about increase taxes or	12 the day when I'm at work, I don't know. Just
13 other costs in exchange for no benefit, or you	13 like I say, she works at home. But nobody came
14 just didn't see the benefit?	14 while I was present.
15 A The taxes never crossed my mind. We're going to	
16 get taxed one way or the other whether it's the	16 from work and your wife said, "Hey, someone came
17 city, county, whatever.	17 around today with petitions for the annexation,"
18 But, no, it was just I didn't see the	18 or anything like any conversations like that?
19 benefit.	19 A Not to my recollection.
20 Q So did you and your wife ever discuss whether	20 Q Were you aware of other people in your
21 your household, one of you should sign the	21 neighborhood seeking to oppose the annexation?
22 remonstrance opposing it?	22 A I talk to one neighbor in my whole addition and
23 A Not to my recollection, we did not.	23 it's my nextdoor neighbor, and we don't talk
24 Q One of the contentions here in this lawsuit is	about I mean, we talk about the weather.
25 that the COVID and COVID-related restrictions	25 Q Sure.

Page 46	Page 48
1 A So, no.	1 Q Did you attend there have been a series of
2 Q How many homes are in your addition?	2 public meetings over the course of the years,
3 A Oh, Lord. I'm guessing somewhere in the 300	3 including in 2021, both in person and online.
4 range. That's a ballpark. The neighborhood has	4 Did you attend any public meetings about
5 more than doubled since I moved in.	5 the annexation?
6 When I moved in, in '02, I was the last	6 A I did not.
7 house and now I am almost in the middle; so	7 Q Did you attend any public hearings about the
8 Q Did you ever hear that people would have	8 annexation?
9 signings at the end of their driveway, where you	9 A I did not.
10 could just come up and sign the petition without	10 Q How did you find out about this particular
11 having to interact with anybody?	11 lawsuit or proceeding?
12 A I did not hear that.	12 A I believe Mr. Heeb sent me or called me to fill
13 Q And did you ever see any signage, people in your	13 out an affidavit, if I was interested in filling
14 neighborhood whether you talk to them or	14 it out is the first that I heard about this.
15 not posting or putting yard signs out?	15 Q Do you have any information or knowledge about
16 A I saw oppose annexation yard signs, yes.	16 how Mr. Heeb got your name as someone who might
17 Q Did you see any yard signs about "Come sign a	17 consider an affidavit?
18 petition at this address or this location"?	18 A I do not. Let's let me go back. There was a
19 Anything like that?	19 lady that had called first before him.
20 A I did not. All I saw was one just saying,	20 Q Do you remember that person's name?
21 "Oppose annexation."	21 A I'm trying to think of it. I'm sorry, sir, I do
22 Q Do you know whether any of your neighbors signed	22 not.
23 remonstrance petitions?	23 Q So the names I mentioned earlier, at least two,
24 A I wouldn't know if anybody did.	24 Rhonda Gray and Margaret Clements have been
25 Q Like the one neighbor you do talk to, do you	25 deposed and described their activity in sort of
Page 47	Page 49
1 have any idea if they signed the petition?	1 organizing some of the opposition to the
2 A I do not.	2 remonstration or to the annexation.
3 Q Do you know how many people, through news	3 And I know we talked about those names but,
4 reports or otherwise, were able to or did in	4 now, sitting here thinking about that phone call
5 fact sign a remonstrance petition?	5 from a lady, any belief that it may have been
6 A I do not.	6 either Rhonda Gray or Margaret
7 Q You don't have any information if it's tens or	7 A The second name, possibly.
8 hundreds or thousands?	8 Q Margaret Clements?
9 A I couldn't tell you if it was 1 in a million.	9 A That's possible, yes.
10 Q Did you ever call the auditor's office during	10 Q Understanding that it's possible, I'm not
11 the remonstrance period to talk about the	11 holding you to that
12 annexation?	12 A No yes.
13 A I did not.	13 Q did I'll just call her Margaret.
14 Q Did you ever call anybody at the city about the	14 A Sure.
15 annexation during that 90-day period?	15 Q With the qualification I understand that you are
16 A No, I did not.	16 not 100 percent sure, did she explain how she on
17 Q At any time, because I know this has been going	17 got your name or why she was calling?
18 on for a while; there's been some court related	18 A She didn't explain how she got my name, no. But
19 noted things. At any time did you call anybody	19 she did explain why she was calling.
20 at the city about the annexation?	20 Q What did she say?
21 A I have made no phone calls about annexation to	21 A It was about the annexation of the neighborhood
22 anybody.	22 and the remonstrance against it.
23 Q So none to the city? None to the county?	23 Q And as specifically as you can, what exactly did
24 Nobody?	24 she say?
25 A No.	25 A She just she asked if we would be interested

13 (Pages 46 - 49)

Page 50		Page 52
1 in signing the affidavit pardon me if she	1 ca	alls like that, I end them quickly. I just,
2 could get one to us to remonstrance against the	2 ус	ou know, "Send me what you want to send me."
3 annexation of our neighborhood. And at that	3 B	y the time I get home from work in the evening,
4 point, I believe I said, yes.	4 I'ı	m done talking on the telephone.
5 Q Is that the first time that you were contacted	5 Q S	Sure. You spend a lot of time on the phone at
6 by anyone about opposing the annexation?	6 w	vork?
7 A To my recollection, yes.	7 A 1	Yes.
8 Q And I know I asked you this, but as you're	8 Q S	So did you ever talk about the annexation or
9 thinking about the conversation, did she suggest	9 re	emonstrance with any of your customers at work?
10 why she thought you might be interested in	10 A 1	
11 signing an affidavit?	11 Q S	So then did you give this lady on the phone an
12 A I don't think she mentioned any interest in why,		mail address or information where she could
13 no.		end you an affidavit?
14 Q I'm just curious, you know, you didn't know who		I possibly gave her my wife's email address
15 she was before she called; correct?		ecause that's the only computer we have at
16 A No.		ome, is my wife's work computer. So it's
17 Q When you say "No," my question was is that		ossible that I gave her that address.
18 correct? And; so	-	Do you have a personal email address that you
19 A Yes, that is correct. I'm sorry.	-	se?
20 Q That's okay. It was a poorly phrased question,		I do. It's work. It's a work address only.
21 but we got there.		So it's the Allied Wholesale email address?
22 As far as you're concerned, she called you	21 Q I	
<ul><li>23 out of the blue?</li></ul>		And so you just use it at work for work
24 A I believe I was under the understanding when she		usiness?
<ul><li>24 A Tocheve T was under the understanding when she</li><li>25 called that she was like a trustee or something</li></ul>	24 U	
	23 A	
Page 51 1 in our of our homeowner's association or of	101	Page 53
		Does your wife have a personal email address?
2 the district.		Neither one of us have a personal email address.
3 So that was my understanding when she		hey're both work.
4 called, that's who she was.	4 Q 7 5 A 7	Through work?
5 Q So as far as you knew, she may have been calling		
· · · ·		
6 several people asking them the same question?	6 Q S	So you mentioned Mr. Heeb before. Is Mr. Heeb
<ul><li>6 several people asking them the same question?</li><li>7 A Yes, yes.</li></ul>	6QS 7th	So you mentioned Mr. Heeb before. Is Mr. Heeb he one who sent you the affidavit?
<ul><li>6 several people asking them the same question?</li><li>7 A Yes, yes.</li><li>8 Q Did she say she was calling some of your</li></ul>	6 Q S 7 th 8 A S	So you mentioned Mr. Heeb before. Is Mr. Heeb he one who sent you the affidavit? Yes, he is.
<ul> <li>6 several people asking them the same question?</li> <li>7 A Yes, yes.</li> <li>8 Q Did she say she was calling some of your</li> <li>9 neighbors or anything like that?</li> </ul>	6 Q 5 7 th 8 A 7 9 Q 1	So you mentioned Mr. Heeb before. Is Mr. Heeb he one who sent you the affidavit? Yes, he is. Did you have a conversation with him before you
<ul> <li>6 several people asking them the same question?</li> <li>7 A Yes, yes.</li> <li>8 Q Did she say she was calling some of your</li> <li>9 neighbors or anything like that?</li> <li>10 A She did not specifically say that to my</li> </ul>	6 Q S 7 th 8 A S 9 Q I 10 go	So you mentioned Mr. Heeb before. Is Mr. Heeb he one who sent you the affidavit? Yes, he is. Did you have a conversation with him before you ot the affidavit?
<ul> <li>6 several people asking them the same question?</li> <li>7 A Yes, yes.</li> <li>8 Q Did she say she was calling some of your</li> <li>9 neighbors or anything like that?</li> <li>10 A She did not specifically say that to my</li> <li>11 recollection, no. But I assumed that she was,</li> </ul>	6 Q S 7 th 8 A S 9 Q I 10 go 11 A I	So you mentioned Mr. Heeb before. Is Mr. Heeb he one who sent you the affidavit? Yes, he is. Did you have a conversation with him before you ot the affidavit? He asked me if he could send me one and I said,
<ul> <li>6 several people asking them the same question?</li> <li>7 A Yes, yes.</li> <li>8 Q Did she say she was calling some of your</li> <li>9 neighbors or anything like that?</li> <li>10 A She did not specifically say that to my</li> <li>11 recollection, no. But I assumed that she was,</li> <li>12 like I said, I thought a trustee or something,</li> </ul>	6 Q S 7 th 8 A S 9 Q I 10 gc 11 A I 12 yc	So you mentioned Mr. Heeb before. Is Mr. Heeb he one who sent you the affidavit? Yes, he is. Did you have a conversation with him before you ot the affidavit? He asked me if he could send me one and I said, es. And that was it. Then I actually had to
<ul> <li>6 several people asking them the same question?</li> <li>7 A Yes, yes.</li> <li>8 Q Did she say she was calling some of your</li> <li>9 neighbors or anything like that?</li> <li>10 A She did not specifically say that to my</li> <li>11 recollection, no. But I assumed that she was,</li> <li>12 like I said, I thought a trustee or something,</li> <li>13 that she was making several calls.</li> </ul>	6 Q S 7 th 8 A 7 9 Q I 10 ge 11 A I 12 ye 13 ca	So you mentioned Mr. Heeb before. Is Mr. Heeb he one who sent you the affidavit? Yes, he is. Did you have a conversation with him before you ot the affidavit? He asked me if he could send me one and I said, es. And that was it. Then I actually had to all him yesterday to email me a copy back
<ul> <li>6 several people asking them the same question?</li> <li>7 A Yes, yes.</li> <li>8 Q Did she say she was calling some of your</li> <li>9 neighbors or anything like that?</li> <li>10 A She did not specifically say that to my</li> <li>11 recollection, no. But I assumed that she was,</li> <li>12 like I said, I thought a trustee or something,</li> <li>13 that she was making several calls.</li> <li>14 Q We mentioned Rita Barrow earlier. I know she is</li> </ul>	6 Q S 7 th 8 A 7 9 Q I 10 gc 11 A I 12 yc 13 cz 14 be	So you mentioned Mr. Heeb before. Is Mr. Heeb he one who sent you the affidavit? Yes, he is. Did you have a conversation with him before you ot the affidavit? He asked me if he could send me one and I said, es. And that was it. Then I actually had to all him yesterday to email me a copy back ecause my wife's files had got somehow deleted
<ul> <li>6 several people asking them the same question?</li> <li>7 A Yes, yes.</li> <li>8 Q Did she say she was calling some of your</li> <li>9 neighbors or anything like that?</li> <li>10 A She did not specifically say that to my</li> <li>11 recollection, no. But I assumed that she was,</li> <li>12 like I said, I thought a trustee or something,</li> <li>13 that she was making several calls.</li> <li>14 Q We mentioned Rita Barrow earlier. I know she is</li> <li>15 a trustee, a township trustee; is it possible it</li> </ul>	6 Q S 7 th 8 A 7 9 Q I 10 gc 11 A I 12 yc 13 cz 14 be 15 of	So you mentioned Mr. Heeb before. Is Mr. Heeb he one who sent you the affidavit? Yes, he is. Did you have a conversation with him before you ot the affidavit? He asked me if he could send me one and I said, es. And that was it. Then I actually had to all him yesterday to email me a copy back ecause my wife's files had got somehow deleted ff her thing. So he sent me back my copy of
<ul> <li>6 several people asking them the same question?</li> <li>7 A Yes, yes.</li> <li>8 Q Did she say she was calling some of your</li> <li>9 neighbors or anything like that?</li> <li>10 A She did not specifically say that to my</li> <li>11 recollection, no. But I assumed that she was,</li> <li>12 like I said, I thought a trustee or something,</li> <li>13 that she was making several calls.</li> <li>14 Q We mentioned Rita Barrow earlier. I know she is</li> <li>15 a trustee, a township trustee; is it possible it</li> <li>16 was Rita Barrow? Or you think it was more</li> </ul>	6 Q S 7 th 8 A 7 9 Q I 10 gc 11 A I 12 yc 13 cz 14 bc 15 of 16 th	So you mentioned Mr. Heeb before. Is Mr. Heeb he one who sent you the affidavit? Yes, he is. Did you have a conversation with him before you ot the affidavit? He asked me if he could send me one and I said, es. And that was it. Then I actually had to all him yesterday to email me a copy back ecause my wife's files had got somehow deleted ff her thing. So he sent me back my copy of he affidavit.
<ul> <li>6 several people asking them the same question?</li> <li>7 A Yes, yes.</li> <li>8 Q Did she say she was calling some of your</li> <li>9 neighbors or anything like that?</li> <li>10 A She did not specifically say that to my</li> <li>11 recollection, no. But I assumed that she was,</li> <li>12 like I said, I thought a trustee or something,</li> <li>13 that she was making several calls.</li> <li>14 Q We mentioned Rita Barrow earlier. I know she is</li> <li>15 a trustee, a township trustee; is it possible it</li> <li>16 was Rita Barrow? Or you think it was more</li> <li>17 likely Margaret Clements?</li> </ul>	6 Q S 7 th 8 A 7 9 Q I 10 gc 11 A I 12 yc 13 cz 14 bc 15 of 16 th 17 Q 2	So you mentioned Mr. Heeb before. Is Mr. Heeb he one who sent you the affidavit? Yes, he is. Did you have a conversation with him before you ot the affidavit? He asked me if he could send me one and I said, es. And that was it. Then I actually had to all him yesterday to email me a copy back ecause my wife's files had got somehow deleted ff her thing. So he sent me back my copy of he affidavit. All right. But did you like, did you sort of
<ul> <li>6 several people asking them the same question?</li> <li>7 A Yes, yes.</li> <li>8 Q Did she say she was calling some of your</li> <li>9 neighbors or anything like that?</li> <li>10 A She did not specifically say that to my</li> <li>11 recollection, no. But I assumed that she was,</li> <li>12 like I said, I thought a trustee or something,</li> <li>13 that she was making several calls.</li> <li>14 Q We mentioned Rita Barrow earlier. I know she is</li> <li>15 a trustee, a township trustee; is it possible it</li> <li>16 was Rita Barrow? Or you think it was more</li> <li>17 likely Margaret Clements?</li> <li>18 A I don't recall having a conversation with Rita</li> </ul>	6 Q S 7 th 8 A 7 9 Q I 10 gc 11 A I 12 yc 13 ca 14 bc 15 of 16 th 17 Q 2 18 cz	So you mentioned Mr. Heeb before. Is Mr. Heeb he one who sent you the affidavit? Yes, he is. Did you have a conversation with him before you ot the affidavit? He asked me if he could send me one and I said, es. And that was it. Then I actually had to all him yesterday to email me a copy back ecause my wife's files had got somehow deleted ff her thing. So he sent me back my copy of he affidavit. All right. But did you like, did you sort of xplain your circumstances to Mr. Heeb and then
<ul> <li>6 several people asking them the same question?</li> <li>7 A Yes, yes.</li> <li>8 Q Did she say she was calling some of your</li> <li>9 neighbors or anything like that?</li> <li>10 A She did not specifically say that to my</li> <li>11 recollection, no. But I assumed that she was,</li> <li>12 like I said, I thought a trustee or something,</li> <li>13 that she was making several calls.</li> <li>14 Q We mentioned Rita Barrow earlier. I know she is</li> <li>15 a trustee, a township trustee; is it possible it</li> <li>16 was Rita Barrow? Or you think it was more</li> <li>17 likely Margaret Clements?</li> <li>18 A I don't recall having a conversation with Rita</li> <li>19 Barrow in all honest.</li> </ul>	6 Q S 7 th 8 A 7 9 Q I 10 gc 11 A I 12 yc 13 cc 14 bc 15 of 16 th 17 Q 2 18 ex 19 bc	So you mentioned Mr. Heeb before. Is Mr. Heeb he one who sent you the affidavit? Yes, he is. Did you have a conversation with him before you ot the affidavit? He asked me if he could send me one and I said, es. And that was it. Then I actually had to all him yesterday to email me a copy back ecause my wife's files had got somehow deleted ff her thing. So he sent me back my copy of he affidavit. All right. But did you like, did you sort of xplain your circumstances to Mr. Heeb and then e sent you an affidavit?
<ul> <li>6 several people asking them the same question?</li> <li>7 A Yes, yes.</li> <li>8 Q Did she say she was calling some of your</li> <li>9 neighbors or anything like that?</li> <li>10 A She did not specifically say that to my</li> <li>11 recollection, no. But I assumed that she was,</li> <li>12 like I said, I thought a trustee or something,</li> <li>13 that she was making several calls.</li> <li>14 Q We mentioned Rita Barrow earlier. I know she is</li> <li>15 a trustee, a township trustee; is it possible it</li> <li>16 was Rita Barrow? Or you think it was more</li> <li>17 likely Margaret Clements?</li> <li>18 A I don't recall having a conversation with Rita</li> <li>19 Barrow in all honest.</li> <li>20 Q So in the conversation you had with this lady on</li> </ul>	6 Q S 7 th 8 A 7 9 Q I 10 gc 11 A I 12 yc 13 cz 14 bc 15 of 16 th 17 Q A 18 ez 19 hc 20 A C	So you mentioned Mr. Heeb before. Is Mr. Heeb he one who sent you the affidavit? Yes, he is. Did you have a conversation with him before you ot the affidavit? He asked me if he could send me one and I said, es. And that was it. Then I actually had to all him yesterday to email me a copy back ecause my wife's files had got somehow deleted ff her thing. So he sent me back my copy of he affidavit. All right. But did you like, did you sort of xplain your circumstances to Mr. Heeb and then e sent you an affidavit? Correct, yes.
<ul> <li>6 several people asking them the same question?</li> <li>7 A Yes, yes.</li> <li>8 Q Did she say she was calling some of your</li> <li>9 neighbors or anything like that?</li> <li>10 A She did not specifically say that to my</li> <li>11 recollection, no. But I assumed that she was,</li> <li>12 like I said, I thought a trustee or something,</li> <li>13 that she was making several calls.</li> <li>14 Q We mentioned Rita Barrow earlier. I know she is</li> <li>15 a trustee, a township trustee; is it possible it</li> <li>16 was Rita Barrow? Or you think it was more</li> <li>17 likely Margaret Clements?</li> <li>18 A I don't recall having a conversation with Rita</li> <li>19 Barrow in all honest.</li> <li>20 Q So in the conversation you had with this lady on</li> <li>21 the phone, did you talk about any of your</li> </ul>	6 Q S 7 th 8 A 7 9 Q I 10 go 11 A I 12 yo 13 cz 14 be 15 of 16 th 17 Q A 18 ex 19 he 20 A C 21 Q A	So you mentioned Mr. Heeb before. Is Mr. Heeb he one who sent you the affidavit? Yes, he is. Did you have a conversation with him before you ot the affidavit? He asked me if he could send me one and I said, es. And that was it. Then I actually had to all him yesterday to email me a copy back ecause my wife's files had got somehow deleted ff her thing. So he sent me back my copy of he affidavit. All right. But did you like, did you sort of xplain your circumstances to Mr. Heeb and then e sent you an affidavit? Correct, yes. And then you had a chance to review the
<ul> <li>6 several people asking them the same question?</li> <li>7 A Yes, yes.</li> <li>8 Q Did she say she was calling some of your</li> <li>9 neighbors or anything like that?</li> <li>10 A She did not specifically say that to my</li> <li>11 recollection, no. But I assumed that she was,</li> <li>12 like I said, I thought a trustee or something,</li> <li>13 that she was making several calls.</li> <li>14 Q We mentioned Rita Barrow earlier. I know she is</li> <li>15 a trustee, a township trustee; is it possible it</li> <li>16 was Rita Barrow? Or you think it was more</li> <li>17 likely Margaret Clements?</li> <li>18 A I don't recall having a conversation with Rita</li> <li>19 Barrow in all honest.</li> <li>20 Q So in the conversation you had with this lady on</li> <li>21 the phone, did you talk about any of your</li> <li>22 specific circumstances about whether you had</li> </ul>	6 Q S 7 th 8 A 7 9 Q I 10 gc 11 A I 12 yc 13 ca 14 be 15 of 16 th 17 Q A 18 ex 19 he 20 A C 21 Q A 22 af	So you mentioned Mr. Heeb before. Is Mr. Heeb he one who sent you the affidavit? Yes, he is. Did you have a conversation with him before you ot the affidavit? He asked me if he could send me one and I said, es. And that was it. Then I actually had to all him yesterday to email me a copy back ecause my wife's files had got somehow deleted ff her thing. So he sent me back my copy of he affidavit. All right. But did you like, did you sort of xplain your circumstances to Mr. Heeb and then e sent you an affidavit? Correct, yes. And then you had a chance to review the ffidavit before you signed it?
<ul> <li>6 several people asking them the same question?</li> <li>7 A Yes, yes.</li> <li>8 Q Did she say she was calling some of your</li> <li>9 neighbors or anything like that?</li> <li>10 A She did not specifically say that to my</li> <li>11 recollection, no. But I assumed that she was,</li> <li>12 like I said, I thought a trustee or something,</li> <li>13 that she was making several calls.</li> <li>14 Q We mentioned Rita Barrow earlier. I know she is</li> <li>15 a trustee, a township trustee; is it possible it</li> <li>16 was Rita Barrow? Or you think it was more</li> <li>17 likely Margaret Clements?</li> <li>18 A I don't recall having a conversation with Rita</li> <li>19 Barrow in all honest.</li> <li>20 Q So in the conversation you had with this lady on</li> <li>21 the phone, did you talk about any of your</li> <li>22 specific circumstances about whether you had</li> <li>23 signed the petition or reasons why you hadn't</li> </ul>	6 Q S 7 th 8 A 7 9 Q I 10 gc 11 A I 12 yc 13 ca 14 be 15 of 16 th 17 Q A 18 ex 19 hc 20 A C 21 Q A 22 af 23 A 7	So you mentioned Mr. Heeb before. Is Mr. Heeb he one who sent you the affidavit? Yes, he is. Did you have a conversation with him before you ot the affidavit? He asked me if he could send me one and I said, es. And that was it. Then I actually had to all him yesterday to email me a copy back ecause my wife's files had got somehow deleted ff her thing. So he sent me back my copy of he affidavit. All right. But did you like, did you sort of xplain your circumstances to Mr. Heeb and then e sent you an affidavit? Correct, yes. And then you had a chance to review the ffidavit before you signed it? Yes, I did.
<ul> <li>6 several people asking them the same question?</li> <li>7 A Yes, yes.</li> <li>8 Q Did she say she was calling some of your</li> <li>9 neighbors or anything like that?</li> <li>10 A She did not specifically say that to my</li> <li>11 recollection, no. But I assumed that she was,</li> <li>12 like I said, I thought a trustee or something,</li> <li>13 that she was making several calls.</li> <li>14 Q We mentioned Rita Barrow earlier. I know she is</li> <li>15 a trustee, a township trustee; is it possible it</li> <li>16 was Rita Barrow? Or you think it was more</li> <li>17 likely Margaret Clements?</li> <li>18 A I don't recall having a conversation with Rita</li> <li>19 Barrow in all honest.</li> <li>20 Q So in the conversation you had with this lady on</li> <li>21 the phone, did you talk about any of your</li> <li>22 specific circumstances about whether you had</li> </ul>	6 Q S 7 th 8 A 7 9 Q I 10 ge 11 A I 12 ye 13 ca 14 be 15 of 16 th 17 Q A 18 ex 19 he 20 A C 21 Q A 22 af 23 A 7 24 Q I	So you mentioned Mr. Heeb before. Is Mr. Heeb he one who sent you the affidavit? Yes, he is. Did you have a conversation with him before you ot the affidavit? He asked me if he could send me one and I said, es. And that was it. Then I actually had to all him yesterday to email me a copy back ecause my wife's files had got somehow deleted ff her thing. So he sent me back my copy of he affidavit. All right. But did you like, did you sort of xplain your circumstances to Mr. Heeb and then e sent you an affidavit? Correct, yes. And then you had a chance to review the ffidavit before you signed it?

		Page 54			Page 56
1		clarified or corrected?	1		places because of fear of being infected, but
2	А	Trying to remember here. No, I don't believe	2		you did go to work during that time period;
3		there were any changes or corrections made to	3		correct?
4		it.	4	A	That is correct.
5	Q	So can I see just what you're looking at? It	5	Q	You went to the bowling sectionals during that
6		looks like it's a few more pages than mine.	6		time period; correct?
7	А	That's just my subpoena. That's what that was	7	А	Correct.
8		and the other one's the affidavit, yeah.	8	Q	Did you do any holiday outings, Christmas or New
9	-	I'm going to give you an exhibit, Exhibit 26.	9		Year's outings with the family during time
10		This is your affidavit that we're making a part	10		period?
11		of the deposition record.	11	А	I believe all the family gatherings were at my
12		So is this the affidavit that you signed?	12		house. I can't I can't 100 percent say that
13		(Deposition Exhibit 26 marked for	13		I did not go to another family member's house.
14		identification.)			What about Thanksgiving?
		Same one I have, yes.	15	A	That would have been that was probably a Jack
		And that's your electronic signature?	16		and Mary Spencer's house, which are my mother
		Yes, it is.	17		and father-in-law.
18	-				Where do they live?
		Yes.			In Ellettsville.
		And you had a chance you see above your name		Q	
21		where it says you "affirm under penalties of	21		Thanksgiving gathering at your in-laws?
22		perjury the forgoing representations are true"?		A	Would have been my immediate family, Mr. and
		Yes.	23		Mrs. Spencer, which are my in-laws, and probably
		You were comfortable having read that	24		my wife's sister and her kids.
25		affirmation, you were still comfortable signing	25	Q	Did your adult son go to Thanksgiving?
1		Page 55	1		Page 57
$\begin{vmatrix} 1 \\ 2 \end{vmatrix}$		the affidavit?			A No, he lives in Florida.
		Yes, I was.			So you're four; Mr. and Mrs. Spencer was two
		So if we look on the first page, paragraph 4,	3 4		A And then there would have been my wife's sister and her 2 children.
45		that's a true statement; right? You did not sign a remonstrance petition?			So 9 people.
		Which number? I'm sorry.			Yeah.
		Paragraph Number 4.			Where does your wife's sister live?
		That is a true statement, yes.		~	v nore does your whe s sister nye.
		That is a true statement, yes.	- X	Δ	She lived at that time in Bloomington Now
	0	So paragraph Number 5 where you say you did not			A She lived, at that time, in Bloomington. Now she lives in Florida also
10		So paragraph Number 5, where you say you did not have an opportunity to sign the remonstrance	9		she lives in Florida also.
10 11	1	have an opportunity to sign the remonstrance	9 10	Ç	she lives in Florida also. And how old were your nieces or nephews?
11	1	have an opportunity to sign the remonstrance petition, was that because of what you testified	9 10 11	Ç A	she lives in Florida also. And how old were your nieces or nephews? Niece would have been 15; nephew 11.
11 12	] ] 1	have an opportunity to sign the remonstrance petition, was that because of what you testified to earlier where, by personal choice, you	9 10 11 12	Q A Q	<ul> <li>she lives in Florida also.</li> <li>And how old were your nieces or nephews?</li> <li>A Niece would have been 15; nephew 11.</li> <li>What's the high school bowling season? Just the</li> </ul>
11 12 13	] ] 1	have an opportunity to sign the remonstrance petition, was that because of what you testified to earlier where, by personal choice, you avoided interacting with people?	9 10 11 12 13	Ç A	<ul> <li>she lives in Florida also.</li> <li>And how old were your nieces or nephews?</li> <li>A Niece would have been 15; nephew 11.</li> <li>What's the high school bowling season? Just the regular season outside of the state tournaments?</li> </ul>
11 12 13 14	I I A	have an opportunity to sign the remonstrance petition, was that because of what you testified to earlier where, by personal choice, you avoided interacting with people? Correct.	9 10 11 12 13	C A C A	<ul> <li>she lives in Florida also.</li> <li>And how old were your nieces or nephews?</li> <li>A Niece would have been 15; nephew 11.</li> <li>What's the high school bowling season? Just the regular season outside of the state tournaments?</li> <li>A Ends in October. It's a very short season.</li> </ul>
11 12 13 14	l l a A Q	have an opportunity to sign the remonstrance petition, was that because of what you testified to earlier where, by personal choice, you avoided interacting with people? Correct. You say during the remonstrance period you were	9 10 11 12 13 14	Q A Q A	<ul> <li>she lives in Florida also.</li> <li>And how old were your nieces or nephews?</li> <li>A Niece would have been 15; nephew 11.</li> <li>What's the high school bowling season? Just the regular season outside of the state tournaments?</li> <li>A Ends in October. It's a very short season. They bowl, like, six regular matches, and then</li> </ul>
11 12 13 14 15	l l a A Q	have an opportunity to sign the remonstrance petition, was that because of what you testified to earlier where, by personal choice, you avoided interacting with people? Correct. You say during the remonstrance period you were concerned with getting infected by COVID-19.	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q A Q A	<ul> <li>she lives in Florida also.</li> <li>And how old were your nieces or nephews?</li> <li>A Niece would have been 15; nephew 11.</li> <li>What's the high school bowling season? Just the regular season outside of the state tournaments?</li> <li>A Ends in October. It's a very short season. They bowl, like, six regular matches, and then they go out and do the tournament.</li> </ul>
11 12 13 14 15 16 17	I I A Q	have an opportunity to sign the remonstrance petition, was that because of what you testified to earlier where, by personal choice, you avoided interacting with people? Correct. You say during the remonstrance period you were	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17		<ul> <li>she lives in Florida also.</li> <li>And how old were your nieces or nephews?</li> <li>A Niece would have been 15; nephew 11.</li> <li>What's the high school bowling season? Just the regular season outside of the state tournaments?</li> <li>A Ends in October. It's a very short season. They bowl, like, six regular matches, and then they go out and do the tournament.</li> <li>Q Okay. So</li> </ul>
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A A A A	have an opportunity to sign the remonstrance petition, was that because of what you testified to earlier where, by personal choice, you avoided interacting with people? Correct. You say during the remonstrance period you were concerned with getting infected by COVID-19. Do you see that? You have to say yes.	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	C A C A	<ul> <li>she lives in Florida also.</li> <li>And how old were your nieces or nephews?</li> <li>A Niece would have been 15; nephew 11.</li> <li>What's the high school bowling season? Just the regular season outside of the state tournaments?</li> <li>A Ends in October. It's a very short season. They bowl, like, six regular matches, and then they go out and do the tournament.</li> </ul>
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Q Q Q	have an opportunity to sign the remonstrance petition, was that because of what you testified to earlier where, by personal choice, you avoided interacting with people? Correct. You say during the remonstrance period you were concerned with getting infected by COVID-19. Do you see that? You have to say yes. Yes.	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19		<ul> <li>she lives in Florida also.</li> <li>And how old were your nieces or nephews?</li> <li>A Niece would have been 15; nephew 11.</li> <li>What's the high school bowling season? Just the regular season outside of the state tournaments?</li> <li>A Ends in October. It's a very short season. They bowl, like, six regular matches, and then they go out and do the tournament.</li> <li>Q Okay. So</li> <li>A They bowl every other week excuse me. They</li> </ul>
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A Q Q A	have an opportunity to sign the remonstrance petition, was that because of what you testified to earlier where, by personal choice, you avoided interacting with people? Correct. You say during the remonstrance period you were concerned with getting infected by COVID-19. Do you see that? You have to say yes. Yes. So if the remonstrance period is October 8	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20		<ul> <li>she lives in Florida also.</li> <li>And how old were your nieces or nephews?</li> <li>A Niece would have been 15; nephew 11.</li> <li>What's the high school bowling season? Just the regular season outside of the state tournaments?</li> <li>A Ends in October. It's a very short season. They bowl, like, six regular matches, and then they go out and do the tournament.</li> <li>Okay. So</li> <li>A They bowl every other week excuse me. They bowl every other weekend normally.</li> </ul>
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A Q Q 1	have an opportunity to sign the remonstrance petition, was that because of what you testified to earlier where, by personal choice, you avoided interacting with people? Correct. You say during the remonstrance period you were concerned with getting infected by COVID-19. Do you see that? You have to say yes. Yes. So if the remonstrance period is October 8 through January 6, you had already been fully	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21		<ul> <li>she lives in Florida also.</li> <li>And how old were your nieces or nephews?</li> <li>A Niece would have been 15; nephew 11.</li> <li>What's the high school bowling season? Just the regular season outside of the state tournaments?</li> <li>A Ends in October. It's a very short season.</li> <li>They bowl, like, six regular matches, and then they go out and do the tournament.</li> <li>Okay. So</li> <li>A They bowl every other week excuse me. They bowl every other weekend normally.</li> <li>So October to December roughly?</li> </ul>
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A Q Q Q	have an opportunity to sign the remonstrance petition, was that because of what you testified to earlier where, by personal choice, you avoided interacting with people? Correct. You say during the remonstrance period you were concerned with getting infected by COVID-19. Do you see that? You have to say yes. Yes. So if the remonstrance period is October 8 through January 6, you had already been fully vaccinated and had previously had COVID;	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21		<ul> <li>she lives in Florida also.</li> <li>And how old were your nieces or nephews?</li> <li>A Niece would have been 15; nephew 11.</li> <li>What's the high school bowling season? Just the regular season outside of the state tournaments?</li> <li>A Ends in October. It's a very short season. They bowl, like, six regular matches, and then they go out and do the tournament.</li> <li>Okay. So</li> <li>A They bowl every other week excuse me. They bowl every other weekend normally.</li> <li>So October to December roughly?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> </ul>
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A A Q A A A	have an opportunity to sign the remonstrance petition, was that because of what you testified to earlier where, by personal choice, you avoided interacting with people? Correct. You say during the remonstrance period you were concerned with getting infected by COVID-19. Do you see that? You have to say yes. Yes. So if the remonstrance period is October 8 through January 6, you had already been fully vaccinated and had previously had COVID; correct?	<ul> <li>9</li> <li>10</li> <li>11</li> <li>12</li> <li>13</li> <li>14</li> <li>15</li> <li>16</li> <li>17</li> <li>18</li> <li>19</li> <li>20</li> <li>21</li> <li>22</li> </ul>		<ul> <li>she lives in Florida also.</li> <li>And how old were your nieces or nephews?</li> <li>A Niece would have been 15; nephew 11.</li> <li>What's the high school bowling season? Just the regular season outside of the state tournaments?</li> <li>A Ends in October. It's a very short season. They bowl, like, six regular matches, and then they go out and do the tournament.</li> <li>Okay. So</li> <li>A They bowl every other week excuse me. They bowl every other weekend normally.</li> <li>So October to December roughly?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Every other weekend. And then in the fall of</li> </ul>

Page 58	Page 60
1 Q Is that at Classic Lanes?	1 A 812 North Oolitic, O-o-l-i-t-i-c, Drive,
2 A Yes, it is.	2 Bloomington, Indiana.
3 Q How many teams are in that league?	3 Q Do you know if his property is located in one of
4 A That season, 22 or 24.	4 the purposed annexation areas?
5 Q And each team is 5 members?	5 A No, it is not.
6 A Yes.	6 Q It's not?
7 Q Does each team bowl at the same time?	7 A Correct. Let me preface that and say I don't
8 A Yes, Thursday nights.	8 believe it is. All the annexation right now is
9 Q Thursday nights. So there could be 110, 120	9 on the southeast side, correct, and southwest
10 people, just bowlers, in addition to the workers	10 side?
11 and the staff?	11 Q I believe so, yes.
12 A Correct.	12 A He lives on the northern side of town.
13 Q That's every Thursday night	13 Q Does your father have any other caregivers, or
14 A Yes.	14 are you his primary caregiver?
15 Q including October 8 through January 6, minus	15 A I have an older brother also that we take care
16 holidays?	16 of him together.
17 A Correct.	17 Q Mr. Nunn, in the fall and winter of 2021 and
18 Q What's the address for Classic Lanes? What's	18 2022, were you aware of the increased risk that
19 the street it's on?	19 the COVID-19 infection posed to people in Monroe
20 A North Willis Drive.	20 County?
21 Q In Bloomington?	21 A I wouldn't say I was aware there was extra risk.
22 A Yes.	I was aware of the risk; so, yes.
23 MR. MCNEIL: It's been about an hour.	23 Q Where you aware of whether or not cases were
24 Let's go off the record.	24 increasing during that time period?
25 (A recess was taken between 10:01 a.m. and	25 A To my knowledge, yes, they were on a slight
Page 59	Page 61
1 10:04 a.m.)	1 uptick. I'm not going to say it was a huge
<ol> <li>10:04 a.m.)</li> <li>MR. MCNEIL: We're back on record after a</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>uptick. I'm not going to say it was a huge</li> <li>amount but, yes, they were coming back up.</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>10:04 a.m.)</li> <li>MR. MCNEIL: We're back on record after a</li> <li>break. I have no further questions for you at</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>uptick. I'm not going to say it was a huge</li> <li>amount but, yes, they were coming back up.</li> <li>Q Mr. Nunn, I want to turn to what has been marked</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>10:04 a.m.)</li> <li>MR. MCNEIL: We're back on record after a</li> <li>break. I have no further questions for you at</li> <li>this time.</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>uptick. I'm not going to say it was a huge</li> <li>amount but, yes, they were coming back up.</li> <li>Q Mr. Nunn, I want to turn to what has been marked</li> <li>as Plaintiff's Exhibit 26, your affidavit, if</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>10:04 a.m.)</li> <li>MR. MCNEIL: We're back on record after a</li> <li>break. I have no further questions for you at</li> <li>this time.</li> <li>Mr. Heeb may have some, but otherwise,</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>uptick. I'm not going to say it was a huge</li> <li>amount but, yes, they were coming back up.</li> <li>Q Mr. Nunn, I want to turn to what has been marked</li> <li>as Plaintiff's Exhibit 26, your affidavit, if</li> <li>you have that there in front of you.</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>10:04 a.m.)</li> <li>MR. MCNEIL: We're back on record after a</li> <li>break. I have no further questions for you at</li> <li>this time.</li> <li>Mr. Heeb may have some, but otherwise,</li> <li>thank you for your time and I appreciate your</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>uptick. I'm not going to say it was a huge</li> <li>amount but, yes, they were coming back up.</li> <li>Q Mr. Nunn, I want to turn to what has been marked</li> <li>as Plaintiff's Exhibit 26, your affidavit, if</li> <li>you have that there in front of you.</li> <li>A Yes, I do.</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>10:04 a.m.)</li> <li>MR. MCNEIL: We're back on record after a</li> <li>break. I have no further questions for you at</li> <li>this time.</li> <li>Mr. Heeb may have some, but otherwise,</li> <li>thank you for your time and I appreciate your</li> <li>attendance here.</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>uptick. I'm not going to say it was a huge</li> <li>amount but, yes, they were coming back up.</li> <li>Q Mr. Nunn, I want to turn to what has been marked</li> <li>as Plaintiff's Exhibit 26, your affidavit, if</li> <li>you have that there in front of you.</li> <li>A Yes, I do.</li> <li>Q You walked through some of those statements that</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>10:04 a.m.)</li> <li>MR. MCNEIL: We're back on record after a</li> <li>break. I have no further questions for you at</li> <li>this time.</li> <li>Mr. Heeb may have some, but otherwise,</li> <li>thank you for your time and I appreciate your</li> <li>attendance here.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Thank you.</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>uptick. I'm not going to say it was a huge</li> <li>amount but, yes, they were coming back up.</li> <li>Q Mr. Nunn, I want to turn to what has been marked</li> <li>as Plaintiff's Exhibit 26, your affidavit, if</li> <li>you have that there in front of you.</li> <li>A Yes, I do.</li> <li>Q You walked through some of those statements that</li> <li>you made in that affidavit with Mr. McNeil. I</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>10:04 a.m.)</li> <li>MR. MCNEIL: We're back on record after a</li> <li>break. I have no further questions for you at</li> <li>this time.</li> <li>Mr. Heeb may have some, but otherwise,</li> <li>thank you for your time and I appreciate your</li> <li>attendance here.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Thank you.</li> <li>CROSS-EXAMINATION,</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>uptick. I'm not going to say it was a huge</li> <li>amount but, yes, they were coming back up.</li> <li>Q Mr. Nunn, I want to turn to what has been marked</li> <li>as Plaintiff's Exhibit 26, your affidavit, if</li> <li>you have that there in front of you.</li> <li>A Yes, I do.</li> <li>Q You walked through some of those statements that</li> <li>you made in that affidavit with Mr. McNeil. I</li> <li>want to walk through a couple more of those with</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>10:04 a.m.)</li> <li>MR. MCNEIL: We're back on record after a</li> <li>break. I have no further questions for you at</li> <li>this time.</li> <li>Mr. Heeb may have some, but otherwise,</li> <li>thank you for your time and I appreciate your</li> <li>attendance here.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Thank you.</li> <li>CROSS-EXAMINATION,</li> <li>QUESTIONS BY RYAN M. HEEB:</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>uptick. I'm not going to say it was a huge</li> <li>amount but, yes, they were coming back up.</li> <li>Q Mr. Nunn, I want to turn to what has been marked</li> <li>as Plaintiff's Exhibit 26, your affidavit, if</li> <li>you have that there in front of you.</li> <li>A Yes, I do.</li> <li>Q You walked through some of those statements that</li> <li>you made in that affidavit with Mr. McNeil. I</li> <li>want to walk through a couple more of those with</li> <li>you. Starting on paragraph 7, where you say</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>10:04 a.m.)</li> <li>MR. MCNEIL: We're back on record after a</li> <li>break. I have no further questions for you at</li> <li>this time.</li> <li>Mr. Heeb may have some, but otherwise,</li> <li>thank you for your time and I appreciate your</li> <li>attendance here.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Thank you.</li> <li>CROSS-EXAMINATION,</li> <li>QUESTIONS BY RYAN M. HEEB:</li> <li>Q Mr. Nunn, I am Ryan Heeb and I represent the</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>uptick. I'm not going to say it was a huge</li> <li>amount but, yes, they were coming back up.</li> <li>Q Mr. Nunn, I want to turn to what has been marked</li> <li>as Plaintiff's Exhibit 26, your affidavit, if</li> <li>you have that there in front of you.</li> <li>A Yes, I do.</li> <li>Q You walked through some of those statements that</li> <li>you made in that affidavit with Mr. McNeil. I</li> <li>want to walk through a couple more of those with</li> <li>you. Starting on paragraph 7, where you say</li> <li>where you stated, "I was not going out to public</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>10:04 a.m.)</li> <li>MR. MCNEIL: We're back on record after a</li> <li>break. I have no further questions for you at</li> <li>this time.</li> <li>Mr. Heeb may have some, but otherwise,</li> <li>thank you for your time and I appreciate your</li> <li>attendance here.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Thank you.</li> <li>CROSS-EXAMINATION,</li> <li>QUESTIONS BY RYAN M. HEEB:</li> <li>Q Mr. Nunn, I am Ryan Heeb and I represent the</li> <li>plaintiffs in the lawsuit regarding annexation</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>uptick. I'm not going to say it was a huge</li> <li>amount but, yes, they were coming back up.</li> <li>Q Mr. Nunn, I want to turn to what has been marked</li> <li>as Plaintiff's Exhibit 26, your affidavit, if</li> <li>you have that there in front of you.</li> <li>A Yes, I do.</li> <li>Q You walked through some of those statements that</li> <li>you made in that affidavit with Mr. McNeil. I</li> <li>want to walk through a couple more of those with</li> <li>you. Starting on paragraph 7, where you say</li> <li>where you stated, "I was not going out to public</li> <li>places."</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>10:04 a.m.)</li> <li>MR. MCNEIL: We're back on record after a</li> <li>break. I have no further questions for you at</li> <li>this time.</li> <li>Mr. Heeb may have some, but otherwise,</li> <li>thank you for your time and I appreciate your</li> <li>attendance here.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Thank you.</li> <li>CROSS-EXAMINATION,</li> <li>QUESTIONS BY RYAN M. HEEB:</li> <li>Q Mr. Nunn, I am Ryan Heeb and I represent the</li> <li>plaintiffs in the lawsuit regarding annexation</li> <li>that's been filed against the City of</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>uptick. I'm not going to say it was a huge</li> <li>amount but, yes, they were coming back up.</li> <li>Q Mr. Nunn, I want to turn to what has been marked</li> <li>as Plaintiff's Exhibit 26, your affidavit, if</li> <li>you have that there in front of you.</li> <li>A Yes, I do.</li> <li>Q You walked through some of those statements that</li> <li>you made in that affidavit with Mr. McNeil. I</li> <li>want to walk through a couple more of those with</li> <li>you. Starting on paragraph 7, where you say</li> <li>where you stated, "I was not going out to public</li> <li>places."</li> <li>What do you consider to be public places?</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>10:04 a.m.)</li> <li>MR. MCNEIL: We're back on record after a</li> <li>break. I have no further questions for you at</li> <li>this time.</li> <li>Mr. Heeb may have some, but otherwise,</li> <li>thank you for your time and I appreciate your</li> <li>attendance here.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Thank you.</li> <li>CROSS-EXAMINATION,</li> <li>QUESTIONS BY RYAN M. HEEB:</li> <li>Q Mr. Nunn, I am Ryan Heeb and I represent the</li> <li>plaintiffs in the lawsuit regarding annexation</li> <li>that's been filed against the City of</li> <li>Bloomington as well as some others. I'm going</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>uptick. I'm not going to say it was a huge</li> <li>amount but, yes, they were coming back up.</li> <li>Q Mr. Nunn, I want to turn to what has been marked</li> <li>as Plaintiff's Exhibit 26, your affidavit, if</li> <li>you have that there in front of you.</li> <li>A Yes, I do.</li> <li>Q You walked through some of those statements that</li> <li>you made in that affidavit with Mr. McNeil. I</li> <li>want to walk through a couple more of those with</li> <li>you. Starting on paragraph 7, where you say</li> <li>where you stated, "I was not going out to public</li> <li>places."</li> <li>What do you consider to be public places?</li> <li>A To me there's several ways to go. To me, a</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>1 10:04 a.m.)</li> <li>MR. MCNEIL: We're back on record after a</li> <li>break. I have no further questions for you at</li> <li>this time.</li> <li>Mr. Heeb may have some, but otherwise,</li> <li>thank you for your time and I appreciate your</li> <li>attendance here.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Thank you.</li> <li>CROSS-EXAMINATION,</li> <li>QUESTIONS BY RYAN M. HEEB:</li> <li>Q Mr. Nunn, I am Ryan Heeb and I represent the</li> <li>plaintiffs in the lawsuit regarding annexation</li> <li>that's been filed against the City of</li> <li>Bloomington as well as some others. I'm going</li> <li>to jump around a little bit so bear with me</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>uptick. I'm not going to say it was a huge</li> <li>amount but, yes, they were coming back up.</li> <li>Q Mr. Nunn, I want to turn to what has been marked</li> <li>as Plaintiff's Exhibit 26, your affidavit, if</li> <li>you have that there in front of you.</li> <li>A Yes, I do.</li> <li>Q You walked through some of those statements that</li> <li>you made in that affidavit with Mr. McNeil. I</li> <li>want to walk through a couple more of those with</li> <li>you. Starting on paragraph 7, where you say</li> <li>where you stated, "I was not going out to public</li> <li>places."</li> <li>What do you consider to be public places?</li> <li>A To me there's several ways to go. To me, a</li> <li>public place, to me, which I've stated earlier</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>10:04 a.m.)</li> <li>MR. MCNEIL: We're back on record after a</li> <li>break. I have no further questions for you at</li> <li>this time.</li> <li>Mr. Heeb may have some, but otherwise,</li> <li>thank you for your time and I appreciate your</li> <li>attendance here.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Thank you.</li> <li>CROSS-EXAMINATION,</li> <li>QUESTIONS BY RYAN M. HEEB:</li> <li>Q Mr. Nunn, I am Ryan Heeb and I represent the</li> <li>plaintiffs in the lawsuit regarding annexation</li> <li>that's been filed against the City of</li> <li>Bloomington as well as some others. I'm going</li> <li>to jump around a little bit so bear with me</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>uptick. I'm not going to say it was a huge</li> <li>amount but, yes, they were coming back up.</li> <li>Q Mr. Nunn, I want to turn to what has been marked</li> <li>as Plaintiff's Exhibit 26, your affidavit, if</li> <li>you have that there in front of you.</li> <li>A Yes, I do.</li> <li>Q You walked through some of those statements that</li> <li>you made in that affidavit with Mr. McNeil. I</li> <li>want to walk through a couple more of those with</li> <li>you. Starting on paragraph 7, where you say</li> <li>where you stated, "I was not going out to public</li> <li>places."</li> <li>What do you consider to be public places?</li> <li>A To me there's several ways to go. To me, a</li> <li>public place, to me, which I've stated earlier</li> <li>is I try not to go where I don't know a lot of</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>10:04 a.m.)</li> <li>MR. MCNEIL: We're back on record after a</li> <li>break. I have no further questions for you at</li> <li>this time.</li> <li>Mr. Heeb may have some, but otherwise,</li> <li>thank you for your time and I appreciate your</li> <li>attendance here.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Thank you.</li> <li>CROSS-EXAMINATION,</li> <li>QUESTIONS BY RYAN M. HEEB:</li> <li>Q Mr. Nunn, I am Ryan Heeb and I represent the</li> <li>plaintiffs in the lawsuit regarding annexation</li> <li>that's been filed against the City of</li> <li>Bloomington as well as some others. I'm going</li> <li>to jump around a little bit so bear with me</li> <li>here.</li> <li>I will preface this by saying I might cover</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>uptick. I'm not going to say it was a huge</li> <li>amount but, yes, they were coming back up.</li> <li>Q Mr. Nunn, I want to turn to what has been marked</li> <li>as Plaintiff's Exhibit 26, your affidavit, if</li> <li>you have that there in front of you.</li> <li>A Yes, I do.</li> <li>Q You walked through some of those statements that</li> <li>you made in that affidavit with Mr. McNeil. I</li> <li>want to walk through a couple more of those with</li> <li>you. Starting on paragraph 7, where you say</li> <li>where you stated, "I was not going out to public</li> <li>places."</li> <li>What do you consider to be public places?</li> <li>A To me there's several ways to go. To me, a</li> <li>public place, to me, which I've stated earlier</li> <li>is I try not to go where I don't know a lot of</li> <li>people. Whether it be enclosed area, outdoor</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>10:04 a.m.)</li> <li>MR. MCNEIL: We're back on record after a</li> <li>break. I have no further questions for you at</li> <li>this time.</li> <li>Mr. Heeb may have some, but otherwise,</li> <li>thank you for your time and I appreciate your</li> <li>attendance here.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Thank you.</li> <li>CROSS-EXAMINATION,</li> <li>QUESTIONS BY RYAN M. HEEB:</li> <li>Q Mr. Nunn, I am Ryan Heeb and I represent the</li> <li>plaintiffs in the lawsuit regarding annexation</li> <li>that's been filed against the City of</li> <li>Bloomington as well as some others. I'm going</li> <li>to jump around a little bit so bear with me</li> <li>here.</li> <li>I will preface this by saying I might cover</li> <li>some ground we've already covered today, but I</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>uptick. I'm not going to say it was a huge</li> <li>amount but, yes, they were coming back up.</li> <li>Q Mr. Nunn, I want to turn to what has been marked</li> <li>as Plaintiff's Exhibit 26, your affidavit, if</li> <li>you have that there in front of you.</li> <li>A Yes, I do.</li> <li>Q You walked through some of those statements that</li> <li>you made in that affidavit with Mr. McNeil. I</li> <li>want to walk through a couple more of those with</li> <li>you. Starting on paragraph 7, where you say</li> <li>where you stated, "I was not going out to public</li> <li>places."</li> <li>What do you consider to be public places?</li> <li>A To me there's several ways to go. To me, a</li> <li>public place, to me, which I've stated earlier</li> <li>is I try not to go where I don't know a lot of</li> <li>area, I try not to go anywhere I don't know a</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>10:04 a.m.)</li> <li>MR. MCNEIL: We're back on record after a</li> <li>break. I have no further questions for you at</li> <li>this time.</li> <li>Mr. Heeb may have some, but otherwise,</li> <li>thank you for your time and I appreciate your</li> <li>attendance here.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Thank you.</li> <li>CROSS-EXAMINATION,</li> <li>QUESTIONS BY RYAN M. HEEB:</li> <li>Q Mr. Nunn, I am Ryan Heeb and I represent the</li> <li>plaintiffs in the lawsuit regarding annexation</li> <li>that's been filed against the City of</li> <li>Bloomington as well as some others. I'm going</li> <li>to jump around a little bit so bear with me</li> <li>here.</li> <li>I will preface this by saying I might cover</li> <li>some ground we've already covered today, but I</li> <li>just want to make sure I get my questions in.</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>uptick. I'm not going to say it was a huge</li> <li>amount but, yes, they were coming back up.</li> <li>Q Mr. Nunn, I want to turn to what has been marked</li> <li>as Plaintiff's Exhibit 26, your affidavit, if</li> <li>you have that there in front of you.</li> <li>A Yes, I do.</li> <li>Q You walked through some of those statements that</li> <li>you made in that affidavit with Mr. McNeil. I</li> <li>want to walk through a couple more of those with</li> <li>you. Starting on paragraph 7, where you say</li> <li>where you stated, "I was not going out to public</li> <li>places."</li> <li>What do you consider to be public places?</li> <li>A To me there's several ways to go. To me, a</li> <li>public place, to me, which I've stated earlier</li> <li>is I try not to go where I don't know a lot of</li> <li>people. Whether it be enclosed area, outdoor</li> <li>area, I try not to go anywhere I don't know a</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>10:04 a.m.)</li> <li>MR. MCNEIL: We're back on record after a</li> <li>break. I have no further questions for you at</li> <li>this time.</li> <li>Mr. Heeb may have some, but otherwise,</li> <li>thank you for your time and I appreciate your</li> <li>attendance here.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Thank you.</li> <li>CROSS-EXAMINATION,</li> <li>QUESTIONS BY RYAN M. HEEB:</li> <li>Q Mr. Nunn, I am Ryan Heeb and I represent the</li> <li>plaintiffs in the lawsuit regarding annexation</li> <li>that's been filed against the City of</li> <li>Bloomington as well as some others. I'm going</li> <li>to jump around a little bit so bear with me</li> <li>here.</li> <li>I will preface this by saying I might cover</li> <li>some ground we've already covered today, but I</li> <li>just want to make sure I get my questions in.</li> <li>Mr. Nunn, as you sit here today, are you</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>uptick. I'm not going to say it was a huge</li> <li>amount but, yes, they were coming back up.</li> <li>Q Mr. Nunn, I want to turn to what has been marked</li> <li>as Plaintiff's Exhibit 26, your affidavit, if</li> <li>you have that there in front of you.</li> <li>A Yes, I do.</li> <li>Q You walked through some of those statements that</li> <li>you made in that affidavit with Mr. McNeil. I</li> <li>want to walk through a couple more of those with</li> <li>you. Starting on paragraph 7, where you say</li> <li>where you stated, "I was not going out to public</li> <li>places."</li> <li>What do you consider to be public places?</li> <li>A To me there's several ways to go. To me, a</li> <li>public place, to me, which I've stated earlier</li> <li>is I try not to go where I don't know a lot of</li> <li>people. Whether it be enclosed area, outdoor</li> <li>area, I try not to go anywhere I don't know a</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>10:04 a.m.)</li> <li>MR. MCNEIL: We're back on record after a</li> <li>break. I have no further questions for you at</li> <li>this time.</li> <li>Mr. Heeb may have some, but otherwise,</li> <li>thank you for your time and I appreciate your</li> <li>attendance here.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Thank you.</li> <li>CROSS-EXAMINATION,</li> <li>QUESTIONS BY RYAN M. HEEB:</li> <li>Q Mr. Nunn, I am Ryan Heeb and I represent the</li> <li>plaintiffs in the lawsuit regarding annexation</li> <li>that's been filed against the City of</li> <li>Bloomington as well as some others. I'm going</li> <li>to jump around a little bit so bear with me</li> <li>here.</li> <li>I will preface this by saying I might cover</li> <li>some ground we've already covered today, but I</li> <li>just want to make sure I get my questions in.</li> <li>Mr. Nunn, as you sit here today, are you</li> <li>still opposed to the annexation?</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>uptick. I'm not going to say it was a huge</li> <li>amount but, yes, they were coming back up.</li> <li>Q Mr. Nunn, I want to turn to what has been marked</li> <li>as Plaintiff's Exhibit 26, your affidavit, if</li> <li>you have that there in front of you.</li> <li>A Yes, I do.</li> <li>Q You walked through some of those statements that</li> <li>you made in that affidavit with Mr. McNeil. I</li> <li>want to walk through a couple more of those with</li> <li>you. Starting on paragraph 7, where you say</li> <li>where you stated, "I was not going out to public</li> <li>places."</li> <li>What do you consider to be public places?</li> <li>A To me there's several ways to go. To me, a</li> <li>public place, to me, which I've stated earlier</li> <li>is I try not to go where I don't know a lot of</li> <li>people. Whether it be enclosed area, outdoor</li> <li>area, I try not to go anywhere I don't know a</li> <li>lot of different people.</li> <li>The people I try to stay around, I know</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>10:04 a.m.)</li> <li>MR. MCNEIL: We're back on record after a</li> <li>break. I have no further questions for you at</li> <li>this time.</li> <li>Mr. Heeb may have some, but otherwise,</li> <li>thank you for your time and I appreciate your</li> <li>attendance here.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Thank you.</li> <li>CROSS-EXAMINATION,</li> <li>QUESTIONS BY RYAN M. HEEB:</li> <li>Q Mr. Nunn, I am Ryan Heeb and I represent the</li> <li>plaintiffs in the lawsuit regarding annexation</li> <li>that's been filed against the City of</li> <li>Bloomington as well as some others. I'm going</li> <li>to jump around a little bit so bear with me</li> <li>here.</li> <li>I will preface this by saying I might cover</li> <li>some ground we've already covered today, but I</li> <li>just want to make sure I get my questions in.</li> <li>Mr. Nunn, as you sit here today, are you</li> <li>still opposed to the annexation?</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>uptick. I'm not going to say it was a huge</li> <li>amount but, yes, they were coming back up.</li> <li>Q Mr. Nunn, I want to turn to what has been marked</li> <li>as Plaintiff's Exhibit 26, your affidavit, if</li> <li>you have that there in front of you.</li> <li>A Yes, I do.</li> <li>Q You walked through some of those statements that</li> <li>you made in that affidavit with Mr. McNeil. I</li> <li>want to walk through a couple more of those with</li> <li>you. Starting on paragraph 7, where you say</li> <li>where you stated, "I was not going out to public</li> <li>places."</li> <li>What do you consider to be public places?</li> <li>A To me there's several ways to go. To me, a</li> <li>public place, to me, which I've stated earlier</li> <li>is I try not to go where I don't know a lot of</li> <li>people. Whether it be enclosed area, outdoor</li> <li>area, I try not to go anywhere I don't know a</li> <li>lot of different people.</li> <li>The people I try to stay around, I know</li> <li>they've had their vaccinations or, you know,</li> <li>they're close family friends that I know.</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>10:04 a.m.)</li> <li>MR. MCNEIL: We're back on record after a</li> <li>break. I have no further questions for you at</li> <li>this time.</li> <li>Mr. Heeb may have some, but otherwise,</li> <li>thank you for your time and I appreciate your</li> <li>attendance here.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Thank you.</li> <li>CROSS-EXAMINATION,</li> <li>QUESTIONS BY RYAN M. HEEB:</li> <li>Q Mr. Nunn, I am Ryan Heeb and I represent the</li> <li>plaintiffs in the lawsuit regarding annexation</li> <li>that's been filed against the City of</li> <li>Bloomington as well as some others. I'm going</li> <li>to jump around a little bit so bear with me</li> <li>here.</li> <li>I will preface this by saying I might cover</li> <li>some ground we've already covered today, but I</li> <li>just want to make sure I get my questions in.</li> <li>Mr. Nunn, as you sit here today, are you</li> <li>still opposed to the annexation?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Mr. Nunn, what's your father's name again?</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>uptick. I'm not going to say it was a huge</li> <li>amount but, yes, they were coming back up.</li> <li>Q Mr. Nunn, I want to turn to what has been marked</li> <li>as Plaintiff's Exhibit 26, your affidavit, if</li> <li>you have that there in front of you.</li> <li>A Yes, I do.</li> <li>Q You walked through some of those statements that</li> <li>you made in that affidavit with Mr. McNeil. I</li> <li>want to walk through a couple more of those with</li> <li>you. Starting on paragraph 7, where you say</li> <li>where you stated, "I was not going out to public</li> <li>places."</li> <li>What do you consider to be public places?</li> <li>A To me there's several ways to go. To me, a</li> <li>public place, to me, which I've stated earlier</li> <li>is I try not to go where I don't know a lot of</li> <li>people. Whether it be enclosed area, outdoor</li> <li>area, I try not to go anywhere I don't know a</li> <li>lot of different people.</li> <li>The people I try to stay around, I know</li> <li>they've had their vaccinations or, you know,</li> <li>they're close family friends that I know.</li> <li>Q And that was your practice from you continued</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>10:04 a.m.)</li> <li>MR. MCNEIL: We're back on record after a</li> <li>break. I have no further questions for you at</li> <li>this time.</li> <li>Mr. Heeb may have some, but otherwise,</li> <li>thank you for your time and I appreciate your</li> <li>attendance here.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Thank you.</li> <li>CROSS-EXAMINATION,</li> <li>QUESTIONS BY RYAN M. HEEB:</li> <li>Q Mr. Nunn, I am Ryan Heeb and I represent the</li> <li>plaintiffs in the lawsuit regarding annexation</li> <li>that's been filed against the City of</li> <li>Bloomington as well as some others. I'm going</li> <li>to jump around a little bit so bear with me</li> <li>here.</li> <li>I will preface this by saying I might cover</li> <li>some ground we've already covered today, but I</li> <li>just want to make sure I get my questions in.</li> <li>Mr. Nunn, as you sit here today, are you</li> <li>still opposed to the annexation?</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>uptick. I'm not going to say it was a huge</li> <li>amount but, yes, they were coming back up.</li> <li>Q Mr. Nunn, I want to turn to what has been marked</li> <li>as Plaintiff's Exhibit 26, your affidavit, if</li> <li>you have that there in front of you.</li> <li>A Yes, I do.</li> <li>Q You walked through some of those statements that</li> <li>you made in that affidavit with Mr. McNeil. I</li> <li>want to walk through a couple more of those with</li> <li>you. Starting on paragraph 7, where you say</li> <li>where you stated, "I was not going out to public</li> <li>places."</li> <li>What do you consider to be public places?</li> <li>A To me there's several ways to go. To me, a</li> <li>public place, to me, which I've stated earlier</li> <li>is I try not to go where I don't know a lot of</li> <li>people. Whether it be enclosed area, outdoor</li> <li>area, I try not to go anywhere I don't know a</li> <li>lot of different people.</li> <li>The people I try to stay around, I know</li> <li>they've had their vaccinations or, you know,</li> <li>they're close family friends that I know.</li> </ol>

	Page 62 Page 64
1 January 6, 2022?	1 Q Mr. Nunn, do you consider it one of your rights
2 A Yes.	2 as a property owner to decide where which
3 Q And there's been some discussion about	
4 you visited during that period of time. W	
5 you go to those locations?	5 conclusion. You can still answer.
6 A For instance, the Classic Lanes Bowling	Center, 6 A I don't know how to answer that, I have to be
7 I know everyone in that building. I grew	
8 that building so that is, to me, it's not a	8 control what goes on on my little plot of land.
9 public place. It's a second home to me.	9 Now, whether I'm in the county, city, wherever,
10 The Kings Island trip, yes, we went to	10 to me, it's still I control what happens on my
11 Kings Island, socially distanced. We was	with 11 little one-acre land I got.
12 our small group.	12 I'm not a big rights person as far as
13 Q Outside?	13 property rights go. As far as, you know but
14 A Outside especially. The racetrack, same	amount. 14 I just did not see the benefit of being included
15 I'm outside; I'm in infield with three other	15 into the city limits as being something that our
16 people. So, to me, I wasn't you know, I	I 16 neighborhood needed.
17 wasn't in public places.	17 Q Mr. Nunn, I want you to read the last three
18 Q So you consider, under what you just sai	-
19 consider going to the Monroe County fair	
20 to sign a remonstrance petition going to a	20 A Yes.
21 public place because you don't know who	s's there? 21 Q Do you still standby those statements you made
22 A Correct. I don't know who's there, corre	ct. 22 as you sit here today?
23 Q And would the same be true of going to	the 23 A 11 and 12, yes; 10 with the caveat of, as we've
24 Monroe County courthouse?	24 done in the last few, really fear of COVID as
25 A Yes.	25 opposed to as a result of COVID.
	Page 63 Page 65
1 Q And so this strike that. Let's go to	1 Q And that fear of COVID-19 comes from some of the
2 paragraph 8 in your affidavit.	2 health concerns that you yourself have; correct?
3 If you can read that paragraph of your	3 A Correct.
4 affidavit to yourself.	4 Q And they also come from possibly infecting your
5 A Yes.	5 father; correct?
6 Q I think you were asked a little bit about t	his 6 A Correct.
7 earlier in your deposition today, but do yo	Du 7 Q Mr. Nunn, are there any other changes or items
8 still standby your statement in paragraph	-
9 A That's kind of an ambiguous statement I	made. 9 been marked as Plaintiff's Exhibit 26 as you sit
10 COVID-19 itself probably did not preven	
11 doing it. The fear of catching it again did	-
12 didn't have COVID at the time; so I can't	
13 that COVID-19 prohibited me from doing	
14 Q Okay. Would it be more fair if that state	
15 read the presence of the COVID-19 virus	
16 risk of infection prevented you from exec	
17 remonstrance petition?	17 Your affidavit, we went over this some in
18 A Yes, it would.	18 my questions and then with Mr. Heeb's questions,
19 Q And what about paragraph 9, could you	
20 to yourself please, sir?	20 signed it; right?
21 A Yes.	21 A Yes, I did.
22 Q And the statement that we just or you	
23 said for paragraph 8, does the same apply	
<ul><li>24 paragraph 9?</li><li>25 A Yes, it does.</li></ul>	<ul><li>24 were true; right?</li><li>25 A I was, yes.</li></ul>

1		Page 66	Page of
1	Q	But here, in deposition testimony in response to	1 A I wouldn't say I knew all 120, but I guarantee I
2	-	questions from the lawyer for the people	2 know over 100 of them, yes.
3		opposing annexation, you're orally amending your	3 Q Sure. Did you know their vaccination status?
4		affidavit; is that correct?	4 A Vaccination status on all of them, no, I did
5	А	Yes, I guess I am. But, like I said, the	5 not.
6		wording, I guess, confused me.	6 Q You went to the racetrack during the course of
7		Did the wording confuse you at the time you	7 the season in 2021?
8		singed it?	8 A Yes.
9	Α	I I'd say I guess it did.	9 Q Did you miss any events?
10	Q	But you signed it any way without requesting	10 A Yes.
11		changes?	11 Q How many did you miss?
12	Α	Yeah, I did, sir, yes.	12 A I would say two probably.
13	Q	Now you were asked some questions about your	13 Q Kings Island, was it a normal summer crowd the
14		rights, and you said you're not a big rights guy	14 day you were there?
15		and, you know, you said you have your personal	15 A Yes.
16		property, and I want to talk about that a little	16 Q And then the golf outing, about how many peop
17		bit further.	17 at the Bill Gardner Cancer Classics? How many
18		You understand in the United States that	18 foursomes were there?
19		citizens have the right to vote; right?	19 A I want to say 22.
20	Α	Absolutely.	20 Q So about 88 or so people?
21	Q	Did you vote in the 2020 election in the fall?	21 A Yes.
22		In November?	22 Q Plus whoever was putting the event on; so
23	Α	I mean, that's representing presidential	23 probably around 100 people all together?
24		elections or	24 A Give or take, yes, I'd say 100.
25	Q	Yes. That was the Trump versus Biden election.	25 Q Do you have a right to golf?
		Page 67	Page
1		I'm not asking who you voted for.	1 A I'm sorry?
1		I'm trying to remember if I voted in that one or	2 Q Do you have a right to golf?
3			
		not. I honestly can't remember if I did or not	3 A I would say so, yes.
4		not. I honestly can't remember if I did or not in that. I know I did in the one previous, but	<ul><li>3 A I would say so, yes.</li><li>4 Q As an American; right?</li></ul>
5		not. I honestly can't remember if I did or not in that. I know I did in the one previous, but I'm not sure if I did in 2020.	<ul><li>3 A I would say so, yes.</li><li>4 Q As an American; right?</li><li>5 A Yes.</li></ul>
5 6	Q	not. I honestly can't remember if I did or not in that. I know I did in the one previous, but I'm not sure if I did in 2020. But you're referring to the 2016 presidential	<ul> <li>3 A I would say so, yes.</li> <li>4 Q As an American; right?</li> <li>5 A Yes.</li> <li>6 Q If you want to golf, you can go golf; right?</li> </ul>
5 6 7	Q	not. I honestly can't remember if I did or not in that. I know I did in the one previous, but I'm not sure if I did in 2020. But you're referring to the 2016 presidential election?	<ul> <li>3 A I would say so, yes.</li> <li>4 Q As an American; right?</li> <li>5 A Yes.</li> <li>6 Q If you want to golf, you can go golf; right?</li> <li>7 Nothing prevented you from COVID and the formation of the second s</li></ul>
5 6 7 8	Q A	not. I honestly can't remember if I did or not in that. I know I did in the one previous, but I'm not sure if I did in 2020. But you're referring to the 2016 presidential election? Correct.	<ul> <li>3 A I would say so, yes.</li> <li>4 Q As an American; right?</li> <li>5 A Yes.</li> <li>6 Q If you want to golf, you can go golf; right?</li> <li>7 Nothing prevented you from COVID and the for of COVID didn't prevent you from golfing; right</li> </ul>
5 6 7 8 9	Q A Q	not. I honestly can't remember if I did or not in that. I know I did in the one previous, but I'm not sure if I did in 2020. But you're referring to the 2016 presidential election? Correct. During the summer and fall 2021 into	<ul> <li>3 A I would say so, yes.</li> <li>4 Q As an American; right?</li> <li>5 A Yes.</li> <li>6 Q If you want to golf, you can go golf; right?</li> <li>7 Nothing prevented you from COVID and the form of COVID didn't prevent you from golfing; right?</li> <li>9 A Not since it was outdoors, no.</li> </ul>
5 6 7 8 9 10	Q A Q	not. I honestly can't remember if I did or not in that. I know I did in the one previous, but I'm not sure if I did in 2020. But you're referring to the 2016 presidential election? Correct. During the summer and fall 2021 into January 2022, you went to work every day?	<ul> <li>3 A I would say so, yes.</li> <li>4 Q As an American; right?</li> <li>5 A Yes.</li> <li>6 Q If you want to golf, you can go golf; right?</li> <li>7 Nothing prevented you from COVID and the for of COVID didn't prevent you from golfing; right?</li> <li>9 A Not since it was outdoors, no.</li> <li>10 Q And do you have a right to go to Kings Island?</li> </ul>
5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q A Q A	not. I honestly can't remember if I did or not in that. I know I did in the one previous, but I'm not sure if I did in 2020. But you're referring to the 2016 presidential election? Correct. During the summer and fall 2021 into January 2022, you went to work every day? Yes, I did.	<ul> <li>3 A I would say so, yes.</li> <li>4 Q As an American; right?</li> <li>5 A Yes.</li> <li>6 Q If you want to golf, you can go golf; right?</li> <li>7 Nothing prevented you from COVID and the for of COVID didn't prevent you from golfing; right</li> <li>9 A Not since it was outdoors, no.</li> <li>10 Q And do you have a right to go to Kings Island?</li> <li>11 A Yes, I do.</li> </ul>
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q A Q A Q	not. I honestly can't remember if I did or not in that. I know I did in the one previous, but I'm not sure if I did in 2020. But you're referring to the 2016 presidential election? Correct. During the summer and fall 2021 into January 2022, you went to work every day? Yes, I did. You interacted with customers every day?	<ul> <li>3 A I would say so, yes.</li> <li>4 Q As an American; right?</li> <li>5 A Yes.</li> <li>6 Q If you want to golf, you can go golf; right?</li> <li>7 Nothing prevented you from COVID and the form of COVID didn't prevent you from golfing; right?</li> <li>9 A Not since it was outdoors, no.</li> <li>10 Q And do you have a right to go to Kings Island?</li> <li>11 A Yes, I do.</li> <li>12 Q As an American, you are free to travel from one</li> </ul>
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q A Q A Q A	not. I honestly can't remember if I did or not in that. I know I did in the one previous, but I'm not sure if I did in 2020. But you're referring to the 2016 presidential election? Correct. During the summer and fall 2021 into January 2022, you went to work every day? Yes, I did. You interacted with customers every day? Yes, I did.	<ul> <li>3 A I would say so, yes.</li> <li>4 Q As an American; right?</li> <li>5 A Yes.</li> <li>6 Q If you want to golf, you can go golf; right?</li> <li>7 Nothing prevented you from COVID and the fast of COVID didn't prevent you from golfing; right?</li> <li>9 A Not since it was outdoors, no.</li> <li>10 Q And do you have a right to go to Kings Island?</li> <li>11 A Yes, I do.</li> <li>12 Q As an American, you are free to travel from one state to another; right? You understand that?</li> </ul>
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q A Q A Q A Q	not. I honestly can't remember if I did or not in that. I know I did in the one previous, but I'm not sure if I did in 2020. But you're referring to the 2016 presidential election? Correct. During the summer and fall 2021 into January 2022, you went to work every day? Yes, I did. You interacted with customers every day? Yes, I did. You interacted with your coworkers every day?	<ul> <li>3 A I would say so, yes.</li> <li>4 Q As an American; right?</li> <li>5 A Yes.</li> <li>6 Q If you want to golf, you can go golf; right?</li> <li>7 Nothing prevented you from COVID and the for of COVID didn't prevent you from golfing; right</li> <li>9 A Not since it was outdoors, no.</li> <li>10 Q And do you have a right to go to Kings Island?</li> <li>11 A Yes, I do.</li> <li>12 Q As an American, you are free to travel from one</li> <li>13 state to another; right? You understand that?</li> <li>14 A Correct, yes.</li> </ul>
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q A Q A Q A Q A	not. I honestly can't remember if I did or not in that. I know I did in the one previous, but I'm not sure if I did in 2020. But you're referring to the 2016 presidential election? Correct. During the summer and fall 2021 into January 2022, you went to work every day? Yes, I did. You interacted with customers every day? Yes, I did. You interacted with your coworkers every day? Yes, I did.	<ul> <li>3 A I would say so, yes.</li> <li>4 Q As an American; right?</li> <li>5 A Yes.</li> <li>6 Q If you want to golf, you can go golf; right?</li> <li>7 Nothing prevented you from COVID and the form of COVID didn't prevent you from golfing; right?</li> <li>9 A Not since it was outdoors, no.</li> <li>10 Q And do you have a right to go to Kings Island?</li> <li>11 A Yes, I do.</li> <li>12 Q As an American, you are free to travel from one state to another; right? You understand that?</li> <li>14 A Correct, yes.</li> <li>15 Q Did fear of COVID prevent you from going to</li> </ul>
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	not. I honestly can't remember if I did or not in that. I know I did in the one previous, but I'm not sure if I did in 2020. But you're referring to the 2016 presidential election? Correct. During the summer and fall 2021 into January 2022, you went to work every day? Yes, I did. You interacted with customers every day? Yes, I did. You interacted with your coworkers every day? Yes, I did. Bowling, you went to the bowling alley; every	<ul> <li>3 A I would say so, yes.</li> <li>4 Q As an American; right?</li> <li>5 A Yes.</li> <li>6 Q If you want to golf, you can go golf; right?</li> <li>7 Nothing prevented you from COVID and the form of COVID didn't prevent you from golfing; right?</li> <li>9 A Not since it was outdoors, no.</li> <li>10 Q And do you have a right to go to Kings Island?</li> <li>11 A Yes, I do.</li> <li>12 Q As an American, you are free to travel from one state to another; right? You understand that?</li> <li>14 A Correct, yes.</li> <li>15 Q Did fear of COVID prevent you from going to 16 Kings Island?</li> </ul>
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	not. I honestly can't remember if I did or not in that. I know I did in the one previous, but I'm not sure if I did in 2020. But you're referring to the 2016 presidential election? Correct. During the summer and fall 2021 into January 2022, you went to work every day? Yes, I did. You interacted with customers every day? Yes, I did. You interacted with your coworkers every day? Yes, I did. Bowling, you went to the bowling alley; every Thursday, there was a tournament or a league	<ul> <li>3 A I would say so, yes.</li> <li>4 Q As an American; right?</li> <li>5 A Yes.</li> <li>6 Q If you want to golf, you can go golf; right?</li> <li>7 Nothing prevented you from COVID and the fage of COVID didn't prevent you from golfing; right?</li> <li>9 A Not since it was outdoors, no.</li> <li>10 Q And do you have a right to go to Kings Island?</li> <li>11 A Yes, I do.</li> <li>12 Q As an American, you are free to travel from one state to another; right? You understand that?</li> <li>14 A Correct, yes.</li> <li>15 Q Did fear of COVID prevent you from going to Kings Island?</li> <li>17 A No, it didn't.</li> </ul>
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	not. I honestly can't remember if I did or not in that. I know I did in the one previous, but I'm not sure if I did in 2020. But you're referring to the 2016 presidential election? Correct. During the summer and fall 2021 into January 2022, you went to work every day? Yes, I did. You interacted with customers every day? Yes, I did. You interacted with your coworkers every day? Yes, I did. Bowling, you went to the bowling alley; every Thursday, there was a tournament or a league match?	<ul> <li>3 A I would say so, yes.</li> <li>4 Q As an American; right?</li> <li>5 A Yes.</li> <li>6 Q If you want to golf, you can go golf; right?</li> <li>7 Nothing prevented you from COVID and the fills</li> <li>8 of COVID didn't prevent you from golfing; right</li> <li>9 A Not since it was outdoors, no.</li> <li>10 Q And do you have a right to go to Kings Island?</li> <li>11 A Yes, I do.</li> <li>12 Q As an American, you are free to travel from one</li> <li>13 state to another; right? You understand that?</li> <li>14 A Correct, yes.</li> <li>15 Q Did fear of COVID prevent you from going to</li> <li>16 Kings Island?</li> <li>17 A No, it didn't.</li> <li>18 Q You have a right to work; right? Either at</li> </ul>
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A	not. I honestly can't remember if I did or not in that. I know I did in the one previous, but I'm not sure if I did in 2020. But you're referring to the 2016 presidential election? Correct. During the summer and fall 2021 into January 2022, you went to work every day? Yes, I did. You interacted with customers every day? Yes, I did. You interacted with your coworkers every day? Yes, I did. Bowling, you went to the bowling alley; every Thursday, there was a tournament or a league match? Yes.	<ul> <li>3 A I would say so, yes.</li> <li>4 Q As an American; right?</li> <li>5 A Yes.</li> <li>6 Q If you want to golf, you can go golf; right?</li> <li>7 Nothing prevented you from COVID and the form of COVID didn't prevent you from golfing; right?</li> <li>9 A Not since it was outdoors, no.</li> <li>10 Q And do you have a right to go to Kings Island?</li> <li>11 A Yes, I do.</li> <li>12 Q As an American, you are free to travel from one state to another; right? You understand that?</li> <li>14 A Correct, yes.</li> <li>15 Q Did fear of COVID prevent you from going to Kings Island?</li> <li>17 A No, it didn't.</li> <li>18 Q You have a right to work; right? Either at 19 Allied Wholesale or at the racetrack?</li> </ul>
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	not. I honestly can't remember if I did or not in that. I know I did in the one previous, but I'm not sure if I did in 2020. But you're referring to the 2016 presidential election? Correct. During the summer and fall 2021 into January 2022, you went to work every day? Yes, I did. You interacted with customers every day? Yes, I did. You interacted with your coworkers every day? Yes, I did. Bowling, you went to the bowling alley; every Thursday, there was a tournament or a league match? Yes. And you said there were 22 to 24 teams in the	<ul> <li>3 A I would say so, yes.</li> <li>4 Q As an American; right?</li> <li>5 A Yes.</li> <li>6 Q If you want to golf, you can go golf; right?</li> <li>7 Nothing prevented you from COVID and the fage of COVID didn't prevent you from golfing; right?</li> <li>9 A Not since it was outdoors, no.</li> <li>10 Q And do you have a right to go to Kings Island?</li> <li>11 A Yes, I do.</li> <li>12 Q As an American, you are free to travel from one state to another; right? You understand that?</li> <li>14 A Correct, yes.</li> <li>15 Q Did fear of COVID prevent you from going to Kings Island?</li> <li>17 A No, it didn't.</li> <li>18 Q You have a right to work; right? Either at Allied Wholesale or at the racetrack?</li> <li>20 A Yes.</li> </ul>
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	not. I honestly can't remember if I did or not in that. I know I did in the one previous, but I'm not sure if I did in 2020. But you're referring to the 2016 presidential election? Correct. During the summer and fall 2021 into January 2022, you went to work every day? Yes, I did. You interacted with customers every day? Yes, I did. You interacted with your coworkers every day? Yes, I did. Bowling, you went to the bowling alley; every Thursday, there was a tournament or a league match? Yes. And you said there were 22 to 24 teams in the legal, roughly, in that August '21 to March '22	<ul> <li>3 A I would say so, yes.</li> <li>4 Q As an American; right?</li> <li>5 A Yes.</li> <li>6 Q If you want to golf, you can go golf; right?</li> <li>7 Nothing prevented you from COVID and the fage of COVID didn't prevent you from golfing; right?</li> <li>9 A Not since it was outdoors, no.</li> <li>10 Q And do you have a right to go to Kings Island?</li> <li>11 A Yes, I do.</li> <li>12 Q As an American, you are free to travel from one state to another; right? You understand that?</li> <li>14 A Correct, yes.</li> <li>15 Q Did fear of COVID prevent you from going to Kings Island?</li> <li>17 A No, it didn't.</li> <li>18 Q You have a right to work; right? Either at Allied Wholesale or at the racetrack?</li> <li>20 A Yes.</li> <li>21 Q Do you get paid to work at the racetrack?</li> </ul>
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	not. I honestly can't remember if I did or not in that. I know I did in the one previous, but I'm not sure if I did in 2020. But you're referring to the 2016 presidential election? Correct. During the summer and fall 2021 into January 2022, you went to work every day? Yes, I did. You interacted with customers every day? Yes, I did. You interacted with your coworkers every day? Yes, I did. Bowling, you went to the bowling alley; every Thursday, there was a tournament or a league match? Yes. And you said there were 22 to 24 teams in the legal, roughly, in that August '21 to March '22 season?	<ul> <li>3 A I would say so, yes.</li> <li>4 Q As an American; right?</li> <li>5 A Yes.</li> <li>6 Q If you want to golf, you can go golf; right?</li> <li>7 Nothing prevented you from COVID and the fills</li> <li>8 of COVID didn't prevent you from golfing; right</li> <li>9 A Not since it was outdoors, no.</li> <li>10 Q And do you have a right to go to Kings Island?</li> <li>11 A Yes, I do.</li> <li>12 Q As an American, you are free to travel from one</li> <li>13 state to another; right? You understand that?</li> <li>14 A Correct, yes.</li> <li>15 Q Did fear of COVID prevent you from going to</li> <li>16 Kings Island?</li> <li>17 A No, it didn't.</li> <li>18 Q You have a right to work; right? Either at</li> <li>19 Allied Wholesale or at the racetrack?</li> <li>20 A Yes.</li> <li>21 Q Do you get paid to work at the racetrack?</li> <li>22 A Yes, I do.</li> </ul>
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A	not. I honestly can't remember if I did or not in that. I know I did in the one previous, but I'm not sure if I did in 2020. But you're referring to the 2016 presidential election? Correct. During the summer and fall 2021 into January 2022, you went to work every day? Yes, I did. You interacted with customers every day? Yes, I did. You interacted with your coworkers every day? Yes, I did. Bowling, you went to the bowling alley; every Thursday, there was a tournament or a league match? Yes. And you said there were 22 to 24 teams in the legal, roughly, in that August '21 to March '22 season? Yes.	<ul> <li>3 A I would say so, yes.</li> <li>4 Q As an American; right?</li> <li>5 A Yes.</li> <li>6 Q If you want to golf, you can go golf; right?</li> <li>7 Nothing prevented you from COVID and the fage of COVID didn't prevent you from golfing; right?</li> <li>9 A Not since it was outdoors, no.</li> <li>10 Q And do you have a right to go to Kings Island?</li> <li>11 A Yes, I do.</li> <li>12 Q As an American, you are free to travel from one state to another; right? You understand that?</li> <li>14 A Correct, yes.</li> <li>15 Q Did fear of COVID prevent you from going to Kings Island?</li> <li>17 A No, it didn't.</li> <li>18 Q You have a right to work; right? Either at Allied Wholesale or at the racetrack?</li> <li>20 A Yes.</li> <li>21 Q Do you get paid to work at the racetrack?</li> <li>23 Q Okay. So that's not a volunteer thing. That's</li> </ul>
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A	not. I honestly can't remember if I did or not in that. I know I did in the one previous, but I'm not sure if I did in 2020. But you're referring to the 2016 presidential election? Correct. During the summer and fall 2021 into January 2022, you went to work every day? Yes, I did. You interacted with customers every day? Yes, I did. You interacted with your coworkers every day? Yes, I did. Bowling, you went to the bowling alley; every Thursday, there was a tournament or a league match? Yes. And you said there were 22 to 24 teams in the legal, roughly, in that August '21 to March '22 season? Yes.	<ul> <li>3 A I would say so, yes.</li> <li>4 Q As an American; right?</li> <li>5 A Yes.</li> <li>6 Q If you want to golf, you can go golf; right?</li> <li>7 Nothing prevented you from COVID and the fills</li> <li>8 of COVID didn't prevent you from golfing; right</li> <li>9 A Not since it was outdoors, no.</li> <li>10 Q And do you have a right to go to Kings Island?</li> <li>11 A Yes, I do.</li> <li>12 Q As an American, you are free to travel from one</li> <li>13 state to another; right? You understand that?</li> <li>14 A Correct, yes.</li> <li>15 Q Did fear of COVID prevent you from going to</li> <li>16 Kings Island?</li> <li>17 A No, it didn't.</li> <li>18 Q You have a right to work; right? Either at</li> <li>19 Allied Wholesale or at the racetrack?</li> <li>20 A Yes.</li> <li>21 Q Do you get paid to work at the racetrack?</li> <li>22 A Yes, I do.</li> </ul>

Page 70	Page 72
1 Q to your family. And so did COVID prevent you	1 MR. MCNEIL: Off the record.
2 from going to the racetrack?	2 (Off the record.)
3 A No, it didn't.	3 BY MR. MCNEIL
4 Q Did the fear of COVID prevent you from going to	4 Q Mr. Nunn, we're back on record. Just a couple
5 the racetrack?	5 of more questions.
6 A No, it did not.	6 Were you aware that you could sign a
7 Q Did fear of COVID prevent you from going to work	7 remonstrance petition in person at the auditor's
8 at Allied Wholesale?	8 office?
9 A No, it did not.	9 A To my recollection, only place I knew that we
10 Q Did the fear of COVID prevent you from	10 could go through our addition was to the
11 interacting with your customers at Allied	11 fairgrounds.
12 Wholesale?	12 Q Were you aware that you could get a petition
13 A No, sir.	13 emailed to you and you could sign it and then
14 Q Did the fear of COVID prevent you from	14 have it returned to the auditor by email?
15 interacting with your coworkers at Allied	15 A I do not believe I was aware of an email.
16 Wholesale?	16 Q Were you aware that you could get a petition and
17 A No.	17 sign it and return it in the mail to the
18 Q Did the fear of COVID prevent you from going to	18 auditor's office?
19 your daughter's sectional bowling tournament?	19 A Again only place I knew to go was the
20 A No, sir.	20 fairgrounds.
<ul><li>21 Q Did the fear of COVID prevent you from going to</li><li>22 your daughter's regional bowling tournament in</li></ul>	<ul> <li>21 Q So if you were aware of or had known of an</li> <li>22 option to sign a petition receive a petition</li> </ul>
<ul><li>22 your daughter's regional bowling tournament in</li><li>23 Evansville?</li></ul>	<ul><li>by email or in the mail and then return it,</li></ul>
24 A No, sir.	<ul><li>23 by email of in the main and then return it,</li><li>24 would that have made a difference to you?</li></ul>
25 Q Did the fear of COVID prevent you from going to	25 A Yes, it would.
25 Q Did the real of COVID prevent you from going to	25 m 105, n would.
D 71	D 72
Page 71 1 the state bowling tournament in Anderson?	Page 73
1 the state bowling tournament in Anderson?	1 Q Why?
<ol> <li>the state bowling tournament in Anderson?</li> <li>A No, sir.</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>Q Why?</li> <li>A Could have signed it right there at the house.</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>the state bowling tournament in Anderson?</li> <li>A No, sir.</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>Q Why?</li> <li>A Could have signed it right there at the house.</li> <li>Q Did you understand that part of the process of</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>the state bowling tournament in Anderson?</li> <li>A No, sir.</li> <li>Q Where does your brother live?</li> <li>A At 815 North Oolitic Drive.</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>Q Why?</li> <li>A Could have signed it right there at the house.</li> <li>Q Did you understand that part of the process of</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>the state bowling tournament in Anderson?</li> <li>A No, sir.</li> <li>Q Where does your brother live?</li> <li>A At 815 North Oolitic Drive.</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>Q Why?</li> <li>A Could have signed it right there at the house.</li> <li>Q Did you understand that part of the process of</li> <li>4 signing a remonstrance was having your signature</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>the state bowling tournament in Anderson?</li> <li>A No, sir.</li> <li>Q Where does your brother live?</li> <li>A At 815 North Oolitic Drive.</li> <li>Q So roughly nextdoor from your dad?</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>Q Why?</li> <li>A Could have signed it right there at the house.</li> <li>Q Did you understand that part of the process of</li> <li>signing a remonstrance was having your signature</li> <li>notarized or witnessed?</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>the state bowling tournament in Anderson?</li> <li>A No, sir.</li> <li>Q Where does your brother live?</li> <li>A At 815 North Oolitic Drive.</li> <li>Q So roughly nextdoor from your dad?</li> <li>A Across the street.</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>Q Why?</li> <li>A Could have signed it right there at the house.</li> <li>Q Did you understand that part of the process of</li> <li>signing a remonstrance was having your signature</li> <li>notarized or witnessed?</li> <li>A No, I did not.</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>the state bowling tournament in Anderson?</li> <li>A No, sir.</li> <li>Q Where does your brother live?</li> <li>A At 815 North Oolitic Drive.</li> <li>Q So roughly nextdoor from your dad?</li> <li>A Across the street.</li> <li>Q Do you have any other family in town?</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>Q Why?</li> <li>A Could have signed it right there at the house.</li> <li>Q Did you understand that part of the process of</li> <li>signing a remonstrance was having your signature</li> <li>notarized or witnessed?</li> <li>A No, I did not.</li> <li>MR. MCNEIL: I have no further questions</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>the state bowling tournament in Anderson?</li> <li>A No, sir.</li> <li>Q Where does your brother live?</li> <li>A At 815 North Oolitic Drive.</li> <li>Q So roughly nextdoor from your dad?</li> <li>A Across the street.</li> <li>Q Do you have any other family in town?</li> <li>A No, that's it.</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>Q Why?</li> <li>A Could have signed it right there at the house.</li> <li>Q Did you understand that part of the process of</li> <li>signing a remonstrance was having your signature</li> <li>notarized or witnessed?</li> <li>A No, I did not.</li> <li>MR. MCNEIL: I have no further questions</li> <li>for you.</li> <li>MR. HEEB: I have no further questions.</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>the state bowling tournament in Anderson?</li> <li>A No, sir.</li> <li>Q Where does your brother live?</li> <li>A At 815 North Oolitic Drive.</li> <li>Q So roughly nextdoor from your dad?</li> <li>A Across the street.</li> <li>Q Do you have any other family in town?</li> <li>A No, that's it.</li> <li>Q Is your mother still living?</li> <li>A No, she is not.</li> <li>Q At Allied Wholesale, were you always on-site or</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>Q Why?</li> <li>A Could have signed it right there at the house.</li> <li>Q Did you understand that part of the process of</li> <li>signing a remonstrance was having your signature</li> <li>notarized or witnessed?</li> <li>A No, I did not.</li> <li>MR. MCNEIL: I have no further questions</li> <li>for you.</li> <li>MR. HEEB: I have no further questions.</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>the state bowling tournament in Anderson?</li> <li>A No, sir.</li> <li>Q Where does your brother live?</li> <li>A At 815 North Oolitic Drive.</li> <li>Q So roughly nextdoor from your dad?</li> <li>A Across the street.</li> <li>Q Do you have any other family in town?</li> <li>A No, that's it.</li> <li>Q Is your mother still living?</li> <li>A No, she is not.</li> <li>Q At Allied Wholesale, were you always on-site or</li> <li>did you make deliveries?</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>Q Why?</li> <li>A Could have signed it right there at the house.</li> <li>Q Did you understand that part of the process of</li> <li>signing a remonstrance was having your signature</li> <li>notarized or witnessed?</li> <li>A No, I did not.</li> <li>MR. MCNEIL: I have no further questions</li> <li>for you.</li> <li>MR. HEEB: I have no further questions.</li> <li>MR. MCNEIL: So now we're done. Mr. Nunn,</li> <li>you have the right to review the transcript.</li> <li>The court reporter can type it up and send</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>the state bowling tournament in Anderson?</li> <li>A No, sir.</li> <li>Q Where does your brother live?</li> <li>A At 815 North Oolitic Drive.</li> <li>Q So roughly nextdoor from your dad?</li> <li>A Across the street.</li> <li>Q Do you have any other family in town?</li> <li>A No, that's it.</li> <li>Q Is your mother still living?</li> <li>A No, she is not.</li> <li>Q At Allied Wholesale, were you always on-site or</li> <li>did you make deliveries?</li> <li>A I'm on-site.</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>Q Why?</li> <li>A Could have signed it right there at the house.</li> <li>Q Did you understand that part of the process of</li> <li>signing a remonstrance was having your signature</li> <li>notarized or witnessed?</li> <li>A No, I did not.</li> <li>MR. MCNEIL: I have no further questions</li> <li>for you.</li> <li>MR. HEEB: I have no further questions.</li> <li>MR. MCNEIL: So now we're done. Mr. Nunn,</li> <li>you have the right to review the transcript.</li> <li>The court reporter can type it up and send</li> <li>it to you, you can read it. Then there's a form</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>the state bowling tournament in Anderson?</li> <li>A No, sir.</li> <li>Q Where does your brother live?</li> <li>A At 815 North Oolitic Drive.</li> <li>Q So roughly nextdoor from your dad?</li> <li>A Across the street.</li> <li>Q Do you have any other family in town?</li> <li>A No, that's it.</li> <li>Q Is your mother still living?</li> <li>A No, she is not.</li> <li>Q At Allied Wholesale, were you always on-site or</li> <li>did you make deliveries?</li> <li>A I'm on-site.</li> <li>MR. MCNEIL: Let me check one thing.</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>Q Why?</li> <li>A Could have signed it right there at the house.</li> <li>Q Did you understand that part of the process of</li> <li>signing a remonstrance was having your signature</li> <li>notarized or witnessed?</li> <li>A No, I did not.</li> <li>MR. MCNEIL: I have no further questions</li> <li>for you.</li> <li>MR. HEEB: I have no further questions.</li> <li>MR. MCNEIL: So now we're done. Mr. Nunn,</li> <li>you have the right to review the transcript.</li> <li>The court reporter can type it up and send</li> <li>it to you, you can read it. Then there's a form</li> <li>that comes along with it. If there's any</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>the state bowling tournament in Anderson?</li> <li>A No, sir.</li> <li>Q Where does your brother live?</li> <li>A At 815 North Oolitic Drive.</li> <li>Q So roughly nextdoor from your dad?</li> <li>A Across the street.</li> <li>Q Do you have any other family in town?</li> <li>A No, that's it.</li> <li>Q Is your mother still living?</li> <li>A No, she is not.</li> <li>Q At Allied Wholesale, were you always on-site or</li> <li>did you make deliveries?</li> <li>A I'm on-site.</li> <li>MR. MCNEIL: Let me check one thing.</li> <li>Q So the radio station 1370 WGCL, did you listen</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>Q Why?</li> <li>A Could have signed it right there at the house.</li> <li>Q Did you understand that part of the process of</li> <li>signing a remonstrance was having your signature</li> <li>notarized or witnessed?</li> <li>A No, I did not.</li> <li>MR. MCNEIL: I have no further questions</li> <li>for you.</li> <li>MR. HEEB: I have no further questions.</li> <li>MR. MCNEIL: So now we're done. Mr. Nunn,</li> <li>you have the right to review the transcript.</li> <li>The court reporter can type it up and send</li> <li>it to you, you can read it. Then there's a form</li> <li>that comes along with it. If there's any</li> <li>changes you want to make, if she wrote something</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>the state bowling tournament in Anderson?</li> <li>A No, sir.</li> <li>Q Where does your brother live?</li> <li>A At 815 North Oolitic Drive.</li> <li>Q So roughly nextdoor from your dad?</li> <li>A Across the street.</li> <li>Q Do you have any other family in town?</li> <li>A No, that's it.</li> <li>Q Is your mother still living?</li> <li>A No, she is not.</li> <li>Q At Allied Wholesale, were you always on-site or</li> <li>did you make deliveries?</li> <li>A I'm on-site.</li> <li>MR. MCNEIL: Let me check one thing.</li> <li>Q So the radio station 1370 WGCL, did you listen</li> <li>to that mostly for the news or sports or both?</li> </ol>	<ul> <li>1 Q Why?</li> <li>2 A Could have signed it right there at the house.</li> <li>3 Q Did you understand that part of the process of</li> <li>4 signing a remonstrance was having your signature</li> <li>5 notarized or witnessed?</li> <li>6 A No, I did not.</li> <li>7 MR. MCNEIL: I have no further questions</li> <li>8 for you.</li> <li>9 MR. HEEB: I have no further questions.</li> <li>10 MR. MCNEIL: So now we're done. Mr. Nunn,</li> <li>11 you have the right to review the transcript.</li> <li>12 The court reporter can type it up and send</li> <li>13 it to you, you can read it. Then there's a form</li> <li>14 that comes along with it. If there's any</li> <li>15 changes you want to make, if she wrote something</li> <li>16 down wrong or you remember something</li> </ul>
<ol> <li>the state bowling tournament in Anderson?</li> <li>A No, sir.</li> <li>Q Where does your brother live?</li> <li>A At 815 North Oolitic Drive.</li> <li>Q So roughly nextdoor from your dad?</li> <li>A Across the street.</li> <li>Q Do you have any other family in town?</li> <li>A No, that's it.</li> <li>Q Is your mother still living?</li> <li>A No, she is not.</li> <li>Q At Allied Wholesale, were you always on-site or</li> <li>did you make deliveries?</li> <li>A I'm on-site.</li> <li>MR. MCNEIL: Let me check one thing.</li> <li>Q So the radio station 1370 WGCL, did you listen</li> <li>to that mostly for the news or sports or both?</li> <li>A I listen to it on my way home from work.</li> </ol>	<ul> <li>1 Q Why?</li> <li>2 A Could have signed it right there at the house.</li> <li>3 Q Did you understand that part of the process of</li> <li>4 signing a remonstrance was having your signature</li> <li>5 notarized or witnessed?</li> <li>6 A No, I did not.</li> <li>7 MR. MCNEIL: I have no further questions</li> <li>8 for you.</li> <li>9 MR. HEEB: I have no further questions.</li> <li>10 MR. MCNEIL: So now we're done. Mr. Nunn,</li> <li>11 you have the right to review the transcript.</li> <li>12 The court reporter can type it up and send</li> <li>13 it to you, you can read it. Then there's a form</li> <li>14 that comes along with it. If there's any</li> <li>15 changes you want to make, if she wrote something</li> <li>16 down wrong or you remember something</li> <li>17 differently, there's a form you can fill out to</li> </ul>
<ol> <li>the state bowling tournament in Anderson?</li> <li>A No, sir.</li> <li>Q Where does your brother live?</li> <li>A At 815 North Oolitic Drive.</li> <li>Q So roughly nextdoor from your dad?</li> <li>A Across the street.</li> <li>Q Do you have any other family in town?</li> <li>A No, that's it.</li> <li>Q Is your mother still living?</li> <li>A No, she is not.</li> <li>Q At Allied Wholesale, were you always on-site or</li> <li>did you make deliveries?</li> <li>A I'm on-site.</li> <li>MR. MCNEIL: Let me check one thing.</li> <li>Q So the radio station 1370 WGCL, did you listen</li> <li>to that mostly for the news or sports or both?</li> <li>A I listen to it on my way home from work.</li> <li>Q So that would be the afternoon shift?</li> </ol>	<ul> <li>1 Q Why?</li> <li>2 A Could have signed it right there at the house.</li> <li>3 Q Did you understand that part of the process of</li> <li>4 signing a remonstrance was having your signature</li> <li>5 notarized or witnessed?</li> <li>6 A No, I did not.</li> <li>7 MR. MCNEIL: I have no further questions</li> <li>8 for you.</li> <li>9 MR. HEEB: I have no further questions.</li> <li>10 MR. MCNEIL: So now we're done. Mr. Nunn,</li> <li>11 you have the right to review the transcript.</li> <li>12 The court reporter can type it up and send</li> <li>13 it to you, you can read it. Then there's a form</li> <li>14 that comes along with it. If there's any</li> <li>15 changes you want to make, if she wrote something</li> <li>16 down wrong or you remember something</li> <li>17 differently, there's a form you can fill out to</li> <li>18 make corrections to the transcript.</li> </ul>
<ol> <li>the state bowling tournament in Anderson?</li> <li>A No, sir.</li> <li>Q Where does your brother live?</li> <li>A At 815 North Oolitic Drive.</li> <li>Q So roughly nextdoor from your dad?</li> <li>A Across the street.</li> <li>Q Do you have any other family in town?</li> <li>A No, that's it.</li> <li>Q Is your mother still living?</li> <li>A No, she is not.</li> <li>Q At Allied Wholesale, were you always on-site or</li> <li>did you make deliveries?</li> <li>A I'm on-site.</li> <li>MR. MCNEIL: Let me check one thing.</li> <li>Q So the radio station 1370 WGCL, did you listen</li> <li>to that mostly for the news or sports or both?</li> <li>A I listen to it on my way home from work.</li> <li>Q So that would be the afternoon shift?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> </ol>	<ul> <li>1 Q Why?</li> <li>2 A Could have signed it right there at the house.</li> <li>3 Q Did you understand that part of the process of</li> <li>4 signing a remonstrance was having your signature</li> <li>5 notarized or witnessed?</li> <li>6 A No, I did not.</li> <li>7 MR. MCNEIL: I have no further questions</li> <li>8 for you.</li> <li>9 MR. HEEB: I have no further questions.</li> <li>10 MR. MCNEIL: So now we're done. Mr. Nunn,</li> <li>11 you have the right to review the transcript.</li> <li>12 The court reporter can type it up and send</li> <li>13 it to you, you can read it. Then there's a form</li> <li>14 that comes along with it. If there's any</li> <li>15 changes you want to make, if she wrote something</li> <li>16 down wrong or you remember something</li> <li>17 differently, there's a form you can fill out to</li> <li>18 make corrections to the transcript.</li> <li>19 You can take advantage of that right or you</li> </ul>
<ol> <li>the state bowling tournament in Anderson?</li> <li>A No, sir.</li> <li>Q Where does your brother live?</li> <li>A At 815 North Oolitic Drive.</li> <li>Q So roughly nextdoor from your dad?</li> <li>A Across the street.</li> <li>Q Do you have any other family in town?</li> <li>A No, that's it.</li> <li>Q Is your mother still living?</li> <li>A No, she is not.</li> <li>Q At Allied Wholesale, were you always on-site or</li> <li>did you make deliveries?</li> <li>A I'm on-site.</li> <li>MR. MCNEIL: Let me check one thing.</li> <li>Q So the radio station 1370 WGCL, did you listen</li> <li>to that mostly for the news or sports or both?</li> <li>A I listen to it on my way home from work.</li> <li>Q So that would be the afternoon shift?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Was that Glass in the afternoon?</li> </ol>	<ul> <li>1 Q Why?</li> <li>2 A Could have signed it right there at the house.</li> <li>3 Q Did you understand that part of the process of</li> <li>4 signing a remonstrance was having your signature</li> <li>5 notarized or witnessed?</li> <li>6 A No, I did not.</li> <li>7 MR. MCNEIL: I have no further questions</li> <li>8 for you.</li> <li>9 MR. HEEB: I have no further questions.</li> <li>10 MR. MCNEIL: So now we're done. Mr. Nunn,</li> <li>11 you have the right to review the transcript.</li> <li>12 The court reporter can type it up and send</li> <li>13 it to you, you can read it. Then there's a form</li> <li>14 that comes along with it. If there's any</li> <li>15 changes you want to make, if she wrote something</li> <li>16 down wrong or you remember something</li> <li>17 differently, there's a form you can fill out to</li> <li>18 make corrections to the transcript.</li> <li>19 You can take advantage of that right or you</li> <li>20 can waive it. If you waive it, whatever she</li> </ul>
<ol> <li>the state bowling tournament in Anderson?</li> <li>A No, sir.</li> <li>Q Where does your brother live?</li> <li>A At 815 North Oolitic Drive.</li> <li>Q So roughly nextdoor from your dad?</li> <li>A Across the street.</li> <li>Q Do you have any other family in town?</li> <li>A No, that's it.</li> <li>Q Is your mother still living?</li> <li>A No, she is not.</li> <li>Q At Allied Wholesale, were you always on-site or</li> <li>did you make deliveries?</li> <li>A I'm on-site.</li> <li>MR. MCNEIL: Let me check one thing.</li> <li>Q So the radio station 1370 WGCL, did you listen</li> <li>to that mostly for the news or sports or both?</li> <li>A I listen to it on my way home from work.</li> <li>Q So that would be the afternoon shift?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Was that Glass in the afternoon?</li> </ol>	<ul> <li>1 Q Why?</li> <li>2 A Could have signed it right there at the house.</li> <li>3 Q Did you understand that part of the process of</li> <li>4 signing a remonstrance was having your signature</li> <li>5 notarized or witnessed?</li> <li>6 A No, I did not.</li> <li>7 MR. MCNEIL: I have no further questions</li> <li>8 for you.</li> <li>9 MR. HEEB: I have no further questions.</li> <li>10 MR. MCNEIL: So now we're done. Mr. Nunn,</li> <li>11 you have the right to review the transcript.</li> <li>12 The court reporter can type it up and send</li> <li>13 it to you, you can read it. Then there's a form</li> <li>14 that comes along with it. If there's any</li> <li>15 changes you want to make, if she wrote something</li> <li>16 down wrong or you remember something</li> <li>17 differently, there's a form you can fill out to</li> <li>18 make corrections to the transcript.</li> <li>19 You can take advantage of that right or you</li> <li>20 can waive it. If you waive it, whatever she</li> <li>21 writes down she has the transcription going,</li> </ul>
<ol> <li>the state bowling tournament in Anderson?</li> <li>A No, sir.</li> <li>Q Where does your brother live?</li> <li>A At 815 North Oolitic Drive.</li> <li>Q So roughly nextdoor from your dad?</li> <li>A Across the street.</li> <li>Q Do you have any other family in town?</li> <li>A No, that's it.</li> <li>Q Is your mother still living?</li> <li>A No, she is not.</li> <li>Q At Allied Wholesale, were you always on-site or</li> <li>did you make deliveries?</li> <li>A I'm on-site.</li> <li>MR. MCNEIL: Let me check one thing.</li> <li>Q So the radio station 1370 WGCL, did you listen</li> <li>to that mostly for the news or sports or both?</li> <li>A I listen to it on my way home from work.</li> <li>Q So that would be the afternoon shift?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Was that Glass in the afternoon?</li> <li>A Yes, it is.</li> <li>Q Is that sports mostly?</li> </ol>	<ul> <li>1 Q Why?</li> <li>2 A Could have signed it right there at the house.</li> <li>3 Q Did you understand that part of the process of</li> <li>4 signing a remonstrance was having your signature</li> <li>5 notarized or witnessed?</li> <li>6 A No, I did not.</li> <li>7 MR. MCNEIL: I have no further questions</li> <li>8 for you.</li> <li>9 MR. HEEB: I have no further questions.</li> <li>10 MR. MCNEIL: So now we're done. Mr. Nunn,</li> <li>11 you have the right to review the transcript.</li> <li>12 The court reporter can type it up and send</li> <li>13 it to you, you can read it. Then there's a form</li> <li>14 that comes along with it. If there's any</li> <li>15 changes you want to make, if she wrote something</li> <li>16 down wrong or you remember something</li> <li>17 differently, there's a form you can fill out to</li> <li>18 make corrections to the transcript.</li> <li>19 You can take advantage of that right or you</li> <li>20 can waive it. If you waive it, whatever she</li> <li>21 writes down she has the transcription going,</li> <li>22 and she also has an audio recording so she'll</li> </ul>
<ol> <li>the state bowling tournament in Anderson?</li> <li>A No, sir.</li> <li>Q Where does your brother live?</li> <li>A At 815 North Oolitic Drive.</li> <li>Q So roughly nextdoor from your dad?</li> <li>A Across the street.</li> <li>Q Do you have any other family in town?</li> <li>A No, that's it.</li> <li>Q Is your mother still living?</li> <li>A No, she is not.</li> <li>Q At Allied Wholesale, were you always on-site or</li> <li>did you make deliveries?</li> <li>A I'm on-site.</li> <li>MR. MCNEIL: Let me check one thing.</li> <li>Q So the radio station 1370 WGCL, did you listen</li> <li>to that mostly for the news or sports or both?</li> <li>A I listen to it on my way home from work.</li> <li>Q So that would be the afternoon shift?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Was that Glass in the afternoon?</li> <li>A Yes, it is.</li> <li>Q Is that sports mostly?</li> <li>A No, it's mainly news. He's news from 3 to 5 and</li> </ol>	<ul> <li>1 Q Why?</li> <li>2 A Could have signed it right there at the house.</li> <li>3 Q Did you understand that part of the process of</li> <li>4 signing a remonstrance was having your signature</li> <li>5 notarized or witnessed?</li> <li>6 A No, I did not.</li> <li>7 MR. MCNEIL: I have no further questions</li> <li>8 for you.</li> <li>9 MR. HEEB: I have no further questions.</li> <li>10 MR. MCNEIL: So now we're done. Mr. Nunn,</li> <li>11 you have the right to review the transcript.</li> <li>12 The court reporter can type it up and send</li> <li>13 it to you, you can read it. Then there's a form</li> <li>14 that comes along with it. If there's any</li> <li>15 changes you want to make, if she wrote something</li> <li>16 down wrong or you remember something</li> <li>17 differently, there's a form you can fill out to</li> <li>18 make corrections to the transcript.</li> <li>19 You can take advantage of that right or you</li> <li>20 can waive it. If you waive it, whatever she</li> <li>21 writes down she has the transcription going,</li> <li>22 and she also has an audio recording so she'll</li> <li>23 proof it and check it and stuff before it's</li> </ul>
<ol> <li>the state bowling tournament in Anderson?</li> <li>A No, sir.</li> <li>Q Where does your brother live?</li> <li>A At 815 North Oolitic Drive.</li> <li>Q So roughly nextdoor from your dad?</li> <li>A Across the street.</li> <li>Q Do you have any other family in town?</li> <li>A No, that's it.</li> <li>Q Is your mother still living?</li> <li>A No, she is not.</li> <li>Q At Allied Wholesale, were you always on-site or</li> <li>did you make deliveries?</li> <li>A I'm on-site.</li> <li>MR. MCNEIL: Let me check one thing.</li> <li>Q So the radio station 1370 WGCL, did you listen</li> <li>to that mostly for the news or sports or both?</li> <li>A I listen to it on my way home from work.</li> <li>Q So that would be the afternoon shift?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Was that Glass in the afternoon?</li> <li>A Yes, it is.</li> <li>Q Is that sports mostly?</li> </ol>	<ul> <li>1 Q Why?</li> <li>2 A Could have signed it right there at the house.</li> <li>3 Q Did you understand that part of the process of</li> <li>4 signing a remonstrance was having your signature</li> <li>5 notarized or witnessed?</li> <li>6 A No, I did not.</li> <li>7 MR. MCNEIL: I have no further questions</li> <li>8 for you.</li> <li>9 MR. HEEB: I have no further questions.</li> <li>10 MR. MCNEIL: So now we're done. Mr. Nunn,</li> <li>11 you have the right to review the transcript.</li> <li>12 The court reporter can type it up and send</li> <li>13 it to you, you can read it. Then there's a form</li> <li>14 that comes along with it. If there's any</li> <li>15 changes you want to make, if she wrote something</li> <li>16 down wrong or you remember something</li> <li>17 differently, there's a form you can fill out to</li> <li>18 make corrections to the transcript.</li> <li>19 You can take advantage of that right or you</li> <li>20 can waive it. If you waive it, whatever she</li> <li>21 writes down she has the transcription going,</li> <li>22 and she also has an audio recording so she'll</li> </ul>

	Page 74	1	Page 76
-	n it or waive your signature.	$\begin{bmatrix} 1\\ 2 \end{bmatrix}$	interested in the event of this action, and am not in the employ of the attorneys for any party.
	hat do you want to do?	3	IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my
3 T	HE WITNESS: Are you asking me that right	4	hand and affixed my notarial seal on this 15th
4 now?		5	day of September 2022.
5 M	R. MCNEIL: Yes.	6	
6 T	HE WITNESS: I would like to read it, yes.	7	College Brad
7 (T	ime noted: 10:24 a.m.)		Colleen Brady
8 AN	D FURTHER THE DEPONENT SAITH NOT.	8	
9			Colleen Brady
10		9	
11		10	
12		11	Seal, Notary PublicMy Commission Expires:State of IndianaMarch 8, 2029
12		12	,
		12	Colleen Brady County of Residence:
14		13	Commission No. NP073223 Monroe
15		14	
16		15	
17		16	
18		17	
19		18	
20		19	
21		20	
22		21 22	
23		22	
24		23	
25		25	
25		25	
	Page 75		Page 77
	OF INDIANA )	25 1	Page 77 Veritext Legal Solutions 1100 Superior Ave
1 STATE	OF INDIANA ) ) SS:		Veritext Legal Solutions
1 STATE 2 COUN	OF INDIANA ) ) SS: IY OF MONROE )	1 2	Veritext Legal Solutions 1100 Superior Ave Suite 1820 Cleveland, Ohio 44114
1 STATE 2 COUN 3 I, C	OF INDIANA ) ) SS: TY OF MONROE ) olleen Brady, a Notary Public in and for	1 2 3	Veritext Legal Solutions 1100 Superior Ave Suite 1820 Cleveland, Ohio 44114 Phone: 216-523-1313
1 STATE 2 COUN 3 I, C 4 the Co	OF INDIANA ) ) SS: TY OF MONROE ) olleen Brady, a Notary Public in and for unty of Monroe, State of Indiana at large, do	1 2 3	Veritext Legal Solutions 1100 Superior Ave Suite 1820 Cleveland, Ohio 44114
1 STATE 2 COUN 3 I, C 4 the Cor 5 hereby	OF INDIANA ) ) SS: TY OF MONROE ) olleen Brady, a Notary Public in and for inty of Monroe, State of Indiana at large, do certify that RUSSELL NUNN, the deponent	1 2 3 4 5	Veritext Legal Solutions 1100 Superior Ave Suite 1820 Cleveland, Ohio 44114 Phone: 216-523-1313
1 STATE 2 COUN 3 I, C 4 the Co 5 hereby 6 herein,	OF INDIANA ) ) SS: TY OF MONROE ) olleen Brady, a Notary Public in and for unty of Monroe, State of Indiana at large, do certify that RUSSELL NUNN, the deponent was by me first duly sworn to tell the	1 2 3 4	Veritext Legal Solutions 1100 Superior Ave Suite 1820 Cleveland, Ohio 44114 Phone: 216-523-1313 September 15, 2022 To: Andrew M. McNeil, Esq.
1 STATE 2 COUN 3 I, C 4 the Cou 5 hereby 6 herein, 7 truth, t	OF INDIANA ) ) SS: IY OF MONROE ) olleen Brady, a Notary Public in and for anty of Monroe, State of Indiana at large, do certify that RUSSELL NUNN, the deponent was by me first duly sworn to tell the ne whole truth, and nothing but the truth	1 2 3 4 5	Veritext Legal Solutions 1100 Superior Ave Suite 1820 Cleveland, Ohio 44114 Phone: 216-523-1313 September 15, 2022
1 STATE 2 COUN 3 I, C 4 the Cou 5 hereby 6 herein, 7 truth, t 8 in the a	OF INDIANA ) ) SS: IY OF MONROE ) olleen Brady, a Notary Public in and for anty of Monroe, State of Indiana at large, do certify that RUSSELL NUNN, the deponent was by me first duly sworn to tell the ne whole truth, and nothing but the truth forementioned matter;	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Veritext Legal Solutions 1100 Superior Ave Suite 1820 Cleveland, Ohio 44114 Phone: 216-523-1313 September 15, 2022 To: Andrew M. McNeil, Esq. Case Name: County Residents Against Annexation, Inc., et al. v. City of Bloomington, Indiana, et al. Veritext Reference Number: 5409135
1 STATE 2 COUN 3 I, C 4 the Co 5 hereby 6 herein, 7 truth, t 8 in the a 9 Tha	OF INDIANA ) ) SS: TY OF MONROE ) olleen Brady, a Notary Public in and for inty of Monroe, State of Indiana at large, do certify that RUSSELL NUNN, the deponent was by me first duly sworn to tell the ne whole truth, and nothing but the truth forementioned matter; t the foregoing deposition was taken on	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Veritext Legal Solutions 1100 Superior Ave Suite 1820 Cleveland, Ohio 44114 Phone: 216-523-1313 September 15, 2022 To: Andrew M. McNeil, Esq. Case Name: County Residents Against Annexation, Inc., et al. v. City of Bloomington, Indiana, et al.
<ol> <li>STATE</li> <li>COUN</li> <li>I, C</li> <li>the Coi</li> <li>hereby</li> <li>hereby</li> <li>herein,</li> <li>truth, ti</li> <li>in the a</li> <li>Tha</li> <li>behalf</li> </ol>	OF INDIANA ) ) SS: TY OF MONROE ) olleen Brady, a Notary Public in and for inty of Monroe, State of Indiana at large, do certify that RUSSELL NUNN, the deponent was by me first duly sworn to tell the ne whole truth, and nothing but the truth forementioned matter; t the foregoing deposition was taken on of the Respondent, at Bloomington City Hall,	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Veritext Legal Solutions 1100 Superior Ave Suite 1820 Cleveland, Ohio 44114 Phone: 216-523-1313 September 15, 2022 To: Andrew M. McNeil, Esq. Case Name: County Residents Against Annexation, Inc., et al. v. City of Bloomington, Indiana, et al. Veritext Reference Number: 5409135
<ol> <li>STATE</li> <li>COUN</li> <li>I, C</li> <li>the Coi</li> <li>hereby</li> <li>herein,</li> <li>truth, ti</li> <li>in the a</li> <li>Tha</li> <li>behalf</li> <li>401 No</li> </ol>	OF INDIANA ) ) SS: TY OF MONROE ) olleen Brady, a Notary Public in and for inty of Monroe, State of Indiana at large, do certify that RUSSELL NUNN, the deponent was by me first duly sworn to tell the ne whole truth, and nothing but the truth forementioned matter; t the foregoing deposition was taken on of the Respondent, at Bloomington City Hall, orth Morton Street, Room 225, Bloomington,	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Veritext Legal Solutions 1100 Superior Ave Suite 1820 Cleveland, Ohio 44114 Phone: 216-523-1313 September 15, 2022 To: Andrew M. McNeil, Esq. Case Name: County Residents Against Annexation, Inc., et al. v. City of Bloomington, Indiana, et al. Veritext Reference Number: 5409135 Witness: Russell Nunn Deposition Date: 9/8/2022 Dear Sir/Madam:
<ol> <li>STATE</li> <li>COUN'</li> <li>I, C</li> <li>the Con</li> <li>hereby</li> <li>herein,</li> <li>truth, ti</li> <li>in the a</li> <li>Tha</li> <li>behalf</li> <li>401 No</li> <li>Monro</li> </ol>	OF INDIANA ) ) SS: IY OF MONROE ) olleen Brady, a Notary Public in and for anty of Monroe, State of Indiana at large, do certify that RUSSELL NUNN, the deponent was by me first duly sworn to tell the ne whole truth, and nothing but the truth forementioned matter; t the foregoing deposition was taken on of the Respondent, at Bloomington City Hall, orth Morton Street, Room 225, Bloomington, e County, Indiana, on the 8th day of September	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Veritext Legal Solutions 1100 Superior Ave Suite 1820 Cleveland, Ohio 44114 Phone: 216-523-1313 September 15, 2022 To: Andrew M. McNeil, Esq. Case Name: County Residents Against Annexation, Inc., et al. v. City of Bloomington, Indiana, et al. Veritext Reference Number: 5409135 Witness: Russell Nunn Deposition Date: 9/8/2022 Dear Sir/Madam: Enclosed please find a deposition transcript. Please have the witness
<ol> <li>STATE</li> <li>COUN'</li> <li>I, C</li> <li>the Construction</li> <li>hereby</li> <li>hereby</li> <li>herein,</li> <li>truth, ti</li> <li>in the a</li> <li>That</li> <li>behalf</li> <li>401 Not</li> <li>Monroo</li> <li>2022, c</li> </ol>	OF INDIANA ) ) SS: IY OF MONROE ) olleen Brady, a Notary Public in and for anty of Monroe, State of Indiana at large, do certify that RUSSELL NUNN, the deponent was by me first duly sworn to tell the ne whole truth, and nothing but the truth forementioned matter; t the foregoing deposition was taken on of the Respondent, at Bloomington City Hall, rth Morton Street, Room 225, Bloomington, e County, Indiana, on the 8th day of September commencing at the hour of 8:56 a.m., pursuant	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Veritext Legal Solutions 1100 Superior Ave Suite 1820 Cleveland, Ohio 44114 Phone: 216-523-1313 September 15, 2022 To: Andrew M. McNeil, Esq. Case Name: County Residents Against Annexation, Inc., et al. v. City of Bloomington, Indiana, et al. Veritext Reference Number: 5409135 Witness: Russell Nunn Deposition Date: 9/8/2022 Dear Sir/Madam: Enclosed please find a deposition transcript. Please have the witness review the transcript and note any changes or corrections on the
<ol> <li>STATE</li> <li>COUN'</li> <li>I, C</li> <li>the Cor</li> <li>hereby</li> <li>hereby</li> <li>herein,</li> <li>truth, ti</li> <li>in the a</li> <li>That</li> <li>behalf</li> <li>401 Not</li> <li>2022, c</li> <li>to the I</li> </ol>	OF INDIANA ) ) SS: IY OF MONROE ) olleen Brady, a Notary Public in and for inty of Monroe, State of Indiana at large, do certify that RUSSELL NUNN, the deponent was by me first duly sworn to tell the ne whole truth, and nothing but the truth forementioned matter; t the foregoing deposition was taken on of the Respondent, at Bloomington City Hall, orth Morton Street, Room 225, Bloomington, e County, Indiana, on the 8th day of September commencing at the hour of 8:56 a.m., pursuant ndiana Rules of Trial Procedure;	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Veritext Legal Solutions 1100 Superior Ave Suite 1820 Cleveland, Ohio 44114 Phone: 216-523-1313 September 15, 2022 To: Andrew M. McNeil, Esq. Case Name: County Residents Against Annexation, Inc., et al. v. City of Bloomington, Indiana, et al. Veritext Reference Number: 5409135 Witness: Russell Nunn Deposition Date: 9/8/2022 Dear Sir/Madam: Enclosed please find a deposition transcript. Please have the witness
1       STATE         2       COUN'         3       I, C         4       the Coin         5       hereby         6       herein,         7       truth, ti         8       in the a         9       Tha         10       behalf         11       401 No         12       Monro         13       2022, c         14       to the I         15       Tha	OF INDIANA ) ) SS: TY OF MONROE ) olleen Brady, a Notary Public in and for inty of Monroe, State of Indiana at large, do certify that RUSSELL NUNN, the deponent was by me first duly sworn to tell the ne whole truth, and nothing but the truth forementioned matter; t the foregoing deposition was taken on of the Respondent, at Bloomington City Hall, of the Respondent, at Bloomington City Hall, rth Morton Street, Room 225, Bloomington, e County, Indiana, on the 8th day of September commencing at the hour of 8:56 a.m., pursuant ndiana Rules of Trial Procedure; t said deposition was taken down	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Veritext Legal Solutions 1100 Superior Ave Suite 1820 Cleveland, Ohio 44114 Phone: 216-523-1313 September 15, 2022 To: Andrew M. McNeil, Esq. Case Name: County Residents Against Annexation, Inc., et al. v. City of Bloomington, Indiana, et al. Veritext Reference Number: 5409135 Witness: Russell Nunn Deposition Date: 9/8/2022 Dear Sir/Madam: Enclosed please find a deposition transcript. Please have the witness review the transcript and note any changes or corrections on the included errata sheet, indicating the page, line number, change, and the reason for the change. Have the witness' signature notarized and forward the completed page(s) back to us at the Production address
1STATE2COUN3I, C4the Cor5hereby6herein,7truth, t8in the a9Tha10behalf11401 No12Monro132022, c14to the I15Tha16stenogr	OF INDIANA ) ) SS: TY OF MONROE ) olleen Brady, a Notary Public in and for anty of Monroe, State of Indiana at large, do certify that RUSSELL NUNN, the deponent was by me first duly sworn to tell the ne whole truth, and nothing but the truth forementioned matter; t the foregoing deposition was taken on of the Respondent, at Bloomington City Hall, orth Morton Street, Room 225, Bloomington, e County, Indiana, on the 8th day of September commencing at the hour of 8:56 a.m., pursuant ndiana Rules of Trial Procedure; t said deposition was taken down aphically and transcribed under my	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Veritext Legal Solutions 1100 Superior Ave Suite 1820 Cleveland, Ohio 44114 Phone: 216-523-1313 September 15, 2022 To: Andrew M. McNeil, Esq. Case Name: County Residents Against Annexation, Inc., et al. v. City of Bloomington, Indiana, et al. Veritext Reference Number: 5409135 Witness: Russell Nunn Deposition Date: 9/8/2022 Dear Sir/Madam: Enclosed please find a deposition transcript. Please have the witness review the transcript and note any changes or corrections on the included errata sheet, indicating the page, line number, change, and the reason for the change. Have the witness' signature notarized and
1STATE2COUN'3I, C4the Con5hereby6herein,7truth, ti8in the a9Tha10behalf11401 No12Monro132022, c14to the I15Tha16stenogi17direction	OF INDIANA ) ) SS: IY OF MONROE ) olleen Brady, a Notary Public in and for anty of Monroe, State of Indiana at large, do certify that RUSSELL NUNN, the deponent was by me first duly sworn to tell the ne whole truth, and nothing but the truth forementioned matter; t the foregoing deposition was taken on of the Respondent, at Bloomington City Hall, orth Morton Street, Room 225, Bloomington, e County, Indiana, on the 8th day of September commencing at the hour of 8:56 a.m., pursuant ndiana Rules of Trial Procedure; t said deposition was taken down caphically and transcribed under my on, and that the typewritten transcript is a	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Veritext Legal Solutions 1100 Superior Ave Suite 1820 Cleveland, Ohio 44114 Phone: 216-523-1313 September 15, 2022 To: Andrew M. McNeil, Esq. Case Name: County Residents Against Annexation, Inc., et al. v. City of Bloomington, Indiana, et al. Veritext Reference Number: 5409135 Witness: Russell Nunn Deposition Date: 9/8/2022 Dear Sir/Madam: Enclosed please find a deposition transcript. Please have the witness review the transcript and note any changes or corrections on the included errata sheet, indicating the page, line number, change, and the reason for the change. Have the witness' signature notarized and forward the completed page(s) back to us at the Production address shown
1STATE2COUN'3I, C4the Con5hereby6herein,7truth, ti8in the a9Tha10behalf11401 No12Monro132022, c14to the I15Tha16stenogi17direction18true read	OF INDIANA ) ) SS: IY OF MONROE ) olleen Brady, a Notary Public in and for anty of Monroe, State of Indiana at large, do certify that RUSSELL NUNN, the deponent was by me first duly sworn to tell the ne whole truth, and nothing but the truth forementioned matter; t the foregoing deposition was taken on of the Respondent, at Bloomington City Hall, orth Morton Street, Room 225, Bloomington, e County, Indiana, on the 8th day of September commencing at the hour of 8:56 a.m., pursuant ndiana Rules of Trial Procedure; t said deposition was taken down aphically and transcribed under my on, and that the typewritten transcript is a cord of the testimony given by the said	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Veritext Legal Solutions 1100 Superior Ave Suite 1820 Cleveland, Ohio 44114 Phone: 216-523-1313 September 15, 2022 To: Andrew M. McNeil, Esq. Case Name: County Residents Against Annexation, Inc., et al. v. City of Bloomington, Indiana, et al. Veritext Reference Number: 5409135 Witness: Russell Nunn Deposition Date: 9/8/2022 Dear Sir/Madam: Enclosed please find a deposition transcript. Please have the witness review the transcript and note any changes or corrections on the included errata sheet, indicating the page, line number, change, and the reason for the change. Have the witness' signature notarized and forward the completed page(s) back to us at the Production address
1STATE2COUN'3I, C4the Cor5hereby6herein,7truth, ti8in the a9Tha10behalf11401 No12Monro132022, c14to the I15Tha16stenogr17direction18true read19depone	OF INDIANA ) ) SS: IY OF MONROE ) olleen Brady, a Notary Public in and for anty of Monroe, State of Indiana at large, do certify that RUSSELL NUNN, the deponent was by me first duly sworn to tell the ne whole truth, and nothing but the truth forementioned matter; t the foregoing deposition was taken on of the Respondent, at Bloomington City Hall, rth Morton Street, Room 225, Bloomington, e County, Indiana, on the 8th day of September commencing at the hour of 8:56 a.m., pursuant ndiana Rules of Trial Procedure; t said deposition was taken down aphically and transcribed under my on, and that the typewritten transcript is a cord of the testimony given by the said nt; and thereafter presented to said deponent	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Veritext Legal Solutions 1100 Superior Ave Suite 1820 Cleveland, Ohio 44114 Phone: 216-523-1313 September 15, 2022 To: Andrew M. McNeil, Esq. Case Name: County Residents Against Annexation, Inc., et al. v. City of Bloomington, Indiana, et al. Veritext Reference Number: 5409135 Witness: Russell Nunn Deposition Date: 9/8/2022 Dear Sir/Madam: Enclosed please find a deposition transcript. Please have the witness review the transcript and note any changes or corrections on the included errata sheet, indicating the page, line number, change, and the reason for the change. Have the witness' signature notarized and forward the completed page(s) back to us at the Production address shown above, or email to production-midwest@veritext.com. If the errata is not returned within thirty days of your receipt of
1STATE2COUN'3I, C4the Coi5hereby6herein,7truth, ti8in the a9Tha10behalf11401 No12Monro132022, c14to the I15Tha16stenogi17directio18true read20for his	OF INDIANA ) ) SS: TY OF MONROE ) olleen Brady, a Notary Public in and for inty of Monroe, State of Indiana at large, do certify that RUSSELL NUNN, the deponent was by me first duly sworn to tell the ne whole truth, and nothing but the truth forementioned matter; t the foregoing deposition was taken on of the Respondent, at Bloomington City Hall, orth Morton Street, Room 225, Bloomington, e County, Indiana, on the 8th day of September commencing at the hour of 8:56 a.m., pursuant ndiana Rules of Trial Procedure; t said deposition was taken down aphically and transcribed under my on, and that the typewritten transcript is a cord of the testimony given by the said nt; and thereafter presented to said deponent signature;	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Veritext Legal Solutions 1100 Superior Ave Suite 1820 Cleveland, Ohio 44114 Phone: 216-523-1313 September 15, 2022 To: Andrew M. McNeil, Esq. Case Name: County Residents Against Annexation, Inc., et al. v. City of Bloomington, Indiana, et al. Veritext Reference Number: 5409135 Witness: Russell Nunn Deposition Date: 9/8/2022 Dear Sir/Madam: Enclosed please find a deposition transcript. Please have the witness review the transcript and note any changes or corrections on the included errata sheet, indicating the page, line number, change, and the reason for the change. Have the witness' signature notarized and forward the completed page(s) back to us at the Production address shown above, or email to production-midwest@veritext.com.
1STATE2COUN3I, C4the Coi5hereby6herein,7truth, ti8in the a9Tha10behalf11401 No12Monro132022, c14to the I15Tha16stenogi17direction18true read19depone20for his21Tha	OF INDIANA ) ) SS: TY OF MONROE ) olleen Brady, a Notary Public in and for anty of Monroe, State of Indiana at large, do certify that RUSSELL NUNN, the deponent was by me first duly sworn to tell the ne whole truth, and nothing but the truth forementioned matter; t the foregoing deposition was taken on of the Respondent, at Bloomington City Hall, orth Morton Street, Room 225, Bloomington, e County, Indiana, on the 8th day of September commencing at the hour of 8:56 a.m., pursuant ndiana Rules of Trial Procedure; t said deposition was taken down aphically and transcribed under my on, and that the typewritten transcript is a cord of the testimony given by the said nt; and thereafter presented to said deponent signature; t the parties were represented by their	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Veritext Legal Solutions 1100 Superior Ave Suite 1820 Cleveland, Ohio 44114 Phone: 216-523-1313 September 15, 2022 To: Andrew M. McNeil, Esq. Case Name: County Residents Against Annexation, Inc., et al. v. City of Bloomington, Indiana, et al. Veritext Reference Number: 5409135 Witness: Russell Nunn Deposition Date: 9/8/2022 Dear Sir/Madam: Enclosed please find a deposition transcript. Please have the witness review the transcript and note any changes or corrections on the included errata sheet, indicating the page, line number, change, and the reason for the change. Have the witness' signature notarized and forward the completed page(s) back to us at the Production address shown above, or email to production-midwest@veritext.com. If the errata is not returned within thirty days of your receipt of
1STATE2COUN3I, C4the Coi5hereby6herein,7truth, ti8in the a9Tha10behalf11401 No12Monro132022, c14to the I15Tha16stenogi17direction18true read19depone20for his21Tha	OF INDIANA ) ) SS: TY OF MONROE ) olleen Brady, a Notary Public in and for inty of Monroe, State of Indiana at large, do certify that RUSSELL NUNN, the deponent was by me first duly sworn to tell the ne whole truth, and nothing but the truth forementioned matter; t the foregoing deposition was taken on of the Respondent, at Bloomington City Hall, orth Morton Street, Room 225, Bloomington, e County, Indiana, on the 8th day of September commencing at the hour of 8:56 a.m., pursuant ndiana Rules of Trial Procedure; t said deposition was taken down aphically and transcribed under my on, and that the typewritten transcript is a cord of the testimony given by the said nt; and thereafter presented to said deponent signature;	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Veritext Legal Solutions 1100 Superior Ave Suite 1820 Cleveland, Ohio 44114 Phone: 216-523-1313 September 15, 2022 To: Andrew M. McNeil, Esq. Case Name: County Residents Against Annexation, Inc., et al. v. City of Bloomington, Indiana, et al. Veritext Reference Number: 5409135 Witness: Russell Nunn Deposition Date: 9/8/2022 Dear Sir/Madam: Enclosed please find a deposition transcript. Please have the witness review the transcript and note any changes or corrections on the included errata sheet, indicating the page, line number, change, and the reason for the change. Have the witness' signature notarized and forward the completed page(s) back to us at the Production address shown above, or email to production-midwest@veritext.com. If the errata is not returned within thirty days of your receipt of this letter, the reading and signing will be deemed waived. Sincerely,
1STATE2COUN'3I, C4the Coust5hereby6herein,7truth, ti8in the a9That10behalf11401 No12Monro132022, c14to the I15That16stenogu17direction18true read19depone20for his21That22counse23I do	OF INDIANA ) ) SS: IY OF MONROE ) olleen Brady, a Notary Public in and for anty of Monroe, State of Indiana at large, do certify that RUSSELL NUNN, the deponent was by me first duly sworn to tell the ne whole truth, and nothing but the truth forementioned matter; t the foregoing deposition was taken on of the Respondent, at Bloomington City Hall, orth Morton Street, Room 225, Bloomington, e County, Indiana, on the 8th day of September commencing at the hour of 8:56 a.m., pursuant ndiana Rules of Trial Procedure; t said deposition was taken down aphically and transcribed under my on, and that the typewritten transcript is a cord of the testimony given by the said nt; and thereafter presented to said deponent signature; t the parties were represented by their l as aforementioned. further certify that I am a disinterested	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Veritext Legal Solutions 1100 Superior Ave Suite 1820 Cleveland, Ohio 44114 Phone: 216-523-1313 September 15, 2022 To: Andrew M. McNeil, Esq. Case Name: County Residents Against Annexation, Inc., et al. v. City of Bloomington, Indiana, et al. Veritext Reference Number: 5409135 Witness: Russell Nunn Deposition Date: 9/8/2022 Dear Sir/Madam: Enclosed please find a deposition transcript. Please have the witness review the transcript and note any changes or corrections on the included errata sheet, indicating the page, line number, change, and the reason for the change. Have the witness' signature notarized and forward the completed page(s) back to us at the Production address shown above, or email to production-midwest@veritext.com. If the errata is not returned within thirty days of your receipt of this letter, the reading and signing will be deemed waived.
1STATE2COUN'3I, C4the Coust5hereby6herein,7truth, ti8in the a9That10behalf11401 No12Monro132022, c14to the I15That16stenogu17direction18true read19depone20for his21That22counse23I do	OF INDIANA ) ) SS: IY OF MONROE ) olleen Brady, a Notary Public in and for anty of Monroe, State of Indiana at large, do certify that RUSSELL NUNN, the deponent was by me first duly sworn to tell the ne whole truth, and nothing but the truth forementioned matter; t the foregoing deposition was taken on of the Respondent, at Bloomington City Hall, orth Morton Street, Room 225, Bloomington, e County, Indiana, on the 8th day of September commencing at the hour of 8:56 a.m., pursuant ndiana Rules of Trial Procedure; t said deposition was taken down aphically and transcribed under my on, and that the typewritten transcript is a cord of the testimony given by the said nt; and thereafter presented to said deponent signature; t the parties were represented by their l as aforementioned.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Veritext Legal Solutions 1100 Superior Ave Suite 1820 Cleveland, Ohio 44114 Phone: 216-523-1313 September 15, 2022 To: Andrew M. McNeil, Esq. Case Name: County Residents Against Annexation, Inc., et al. v. City of Bloomington, Indiana, et al. Veritext Reference Number: 5409135 Witness: Russell Nunn Deposition Date: 9/8/2022 Dear Sir/Madam: Enclosed please find a deposition transcript. Please have the witness review the transcript and note any changes or corrections on the included errata sheet, indicating the page, line number, change, and the reason for the change. Have the witness' signature notarized and forward the completed page(s) back to us at the Production address shown above, or email to production-midwest@veritext.com. If the errata is not returned within thirty days of your receipt of this letter, the reading and signing will be deemed waived. Sincerely,

20 (Pages 74 - 77)

1     Defection Review       2     ASSICOMENT REFERENCE NO. 594013       3     ASSICOMENT REFERENCE NO. 594013       4     CATE Note: The Carl Meeting on Indian, and and the carl of the Carl of the Meeting on Indian, and and the Meeting of the Carl of the Meeting of the Meeting of the Carl of the Meeting of t		Page 78			Page 80
CRUTHCATION OF UTHERS         VIERTEST LIGAL SOLUTIONS MUNUEST           ASSIGNMENT NO: SOUTOS         SASIGNMENT NO: SOUTOS           1         ASSIGNMENT NO: SOUTOS           2         ASSIGNMENT NO: SOUTOS           3         ASSIGNMENT NO: SOUTOS           4         Image: Soutos           9         Image: Soutos           10         Image: Soutos           11         Image: Soutos           12         The ore soutos           13         Image: Soutos           14         Image: Soutos           15         Image: Soutos           16         Image: Soutos	1 DEPOSITION REVIEW	I uge 70	1	FRRATA SHFFT	I uge oo
ASSIGNMENT REFERENCE NO. 540/13     2     ASSIGNMENT NO. 540/135       CASE NMENTION PROFERENCE NO. 540/135     3     PAGELINE(S)/     CHANGE       DATE (or PROFENDENCE)     5			1		
3         CASE NAME: Comp Relations, Assimute Advancement, Icc., eff (or profile company, Infinitional et al., infinitional					
d x Cuy or Biometry (and a constraint of the second s					
DATE OF DEPOSITION 82022         4           WITNESS NAME Basel Num         5           Impact Law with the table of main form of the second of the			3	PAGE/LINE(S) / CHANGE /REASON	
5       Incordinate with the Bolic of Civil Preceders, Have and the entite strategy of 1         6       my setting or it has been rate to me.       7         7       Incore and a conduction of the conterport.       8         8       Statistical of the conterport.       9         9       Date       Reseal Noim       10         9       Date       Reseal Noim       10         9       Date       Reseal Noim       10         10       Sorten and abloched before in e. and the internation of the strategy of the conterport of the strategy of the			4		
Production         6           musching or the location of the collinory         7           as transcribely has been real on a.c.         7           7         Inversion of the location or as a transcribely has been real on a.c.         7           8			5		
a)         1           b)         1			6		
7       I have make a changes to the testimony as manufaction by the current rest.       9         8	*				
a Hammon by the contribute.       9         9       Dec         10       Dec         11       Dec         12       Dec         13       Trey byte role to transcript.         14       Dec         15       Dec         16       Dec         17       Dec         18       Dec         19       Dec         10       Dec         10       Dec         10       Dec         21       Date         22       DAY OF         23       Contrainsion Expiration Date         24       Dec         25       Contrainsion Expiration Date         26       Dec         27       Dec         28       CASENMAR Expinst Americalon Date					
9         Date         Rasell Num         10           10         Server to and abscribed forber me, a         11           11         Incremenced varies due formally appear         12           11         Incremenced varies due formality appear         13           12         They specified for formality appear         13           13         Incremenced varies due formality appear         13           14         Incremenced varies due formality appear         13           15         They specified for formality appear         14           16         Incremenced varies due formality appear         14           17         The systement of this Stements of the forma as and abscribed formal seal         16           16         Increment of more as and abscribed formal seal         19           17         The systement of this Stement is of         18           18         Namy Pahlic         20         Date         Russell Nunnn           21         SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO DEFORE ME THIS         23         24           22         Commission Expiration Date         25         Commission Expiration Date           23         Commission Expiration Date         25         Commission Expiration Date           24         ASSIONMER-Searel Num			-		
9 Date     Kasedl Num       10 More Point and Another Metric marks     1       11 metrorecal varies dul promuly appear     12       12 metrorecal varies dul promuly appear     13       13 The sequed for formation of the statement is of     14       14 metrorecal varies dul promuly appear     14       15 The sequed for formation of the statement is of     16       16 The result of the statement is of     16       17 metrorecal varies dul promuly appear     18       18 Money Public     20       21 SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEPORE ME THILS     21       22 DAY OF	8		9		
10     Second to add able of defere me, a     11       11     Imperiation of forthe Same and Compy,       11     Imperiation of forthe Same and Compy,       12     Imperiation of forthe Same and Compy,       13     Imperiation of the Same and Compy,       14     Imperiation of the Same and Official seal       15     Imperiation of the Same and official seal       16     Imperiation of the Same and official seal       17     The exceeding of the Same and official seal       18     Imperiation of the Same and official seal       19     Imperiation of the Same and official seal       10     Imperiation of the Same and official seal       10     Imperiation of the Same and official seal       11     Imperiation of the Same and official seal       12     Imperiation of the Same and official seal       13     Imperiation of the Same and official seal       14     Imperiation official seal       15     Imperiation official seal       16     Imperiation official seal       17     Imperiation official seal       18     Imperiation official seal       19     Imperiation official seal       20     Date       21     Commission Explicition Date       22     Commission Explicition Date       23     Commission Explicition Date	9 Data Bussell Nunn		10		
11       the referenced withes did promobily appear and acknowledge that:       13         12       They have read the transcript:       14         13       The suppard fine for formally source and acknowledge that:       14         14       They have read the transcript:       15         15       Their second of the Statements in of their fires at and deed.       16         16       Their second of the Statements in of their fires at and deed.       18         16       Their second of the Statements in of their fires at and deed.       18         16       Their second of the Statements in of their fires at and deed.       19         20       Date       Russell Nunn         21       SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN YO BEFORE ME THIS         22       DAY OF			11		
11       the referenced vintess did protocolly appear and acknowledge that:       13         12       main acknowledge that:       14         13       main acknowledge that:       14         14       main acknowledge that:       14         15       main acknowledge that:       16         16       main acknowledge that:       16         16       main acknowledge that:       16         17       main acknowledge that:       16         18       main acknowledge that:       18         19       main acknowledge that:       10         10       main acknowledge that:       10         11       main acknowledge that:       10         11       main acknowledge that:       10         12       Date       Russell Nunn         21       SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME THIS       20         22       DAY OP	Notary Public in and for the State and County,		12		
12     monomedia     14       Trey layse and the inserting:     14       13     They used the inserting:       14     There excention of this Statement is of their res at ad decl.       15     I have affixed my ame and official seal       16					
They have rad the transcript;         1         1       They signed the foregoing Swom         3       Suttement; and         1       They exact the foregoing Swom         3       Suttement; and         16	•				
13     They signed the foregoing Swom       Suttement; and       14     Their excention of this Statement is of       15     Inver affixed my name and official seal       16     inis					
Ital     Their execution of this Summaries of their free at and ded.     17       Ital     Ital       Ital     It					
their free at and deed.     their free at and free at at and broker.     their free at and free at at and broker.     their free at and free at at and broker.     their free at and free at at and broker.     their free at the and free attached.     Earth Sheet, is any free attached.     Earth Sheet, is an ador free state and free attached.     Earth Sheet, is and free attached composed therin.     They have read the antiothed attached.     They have read the antiothed composed therin.     They have read the former attached.     They spiele their.     Thave histee through of the shav					
1       Itave affixed my name and official wal       19         16       this			17		
Ihave afficed my name and official scal     19       ihisdy of2020			18		
16					
17       20       Date       Russell Nunn         18       Notary Public       21       SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME THIS         21       Commission Expiration Date       23	16				
18       Notary Public         19       Commission Expiration Date         20       20         21       SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME THIS         22       23         23					
13       Notary Public         20       Commission Expiration Date         21       22         22       DAY OF	17				
19	18 Notary Public		21	SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME THIS	
Commission Expiration Date Commission Expiration Date Commission Expiration Date Commission Expiration Date 24 25 26 27 28 29 29 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20			22	DAY OF, 20	
21     24       23     24       24     25       25     Commission Expiration Date       Page 79       1     DEPOSITION REVIEW CERTIFICATION OF WITNESS       2     ASSIGNMENT REFERENCE NO: 5409135       3     CASE NAME: County Residents Against Annexation, Inc., et al. v City of Bloomingon, Indian, et al. DATE OF DEPOSITION: 98/2022       4     WITNESS NAME: Russell Num       5     In accordance with the Rules of Civil Procedure, Intwe radue centure transcript of 6       6     my testimony or it has been read to me.       7     Inhave itsaft of my charges on the attached Errorato Sheet, Isting page and line numbers as 8 well as the reason(s) for the change(s).       9     I request that these changes be entered as part of the record of my testimony.       10     Those itsensity of the Sheet, as well       11     as this Certificate, and request and authorize that both be promediate. It have enable centure exity of and aknowledge that: 15       15     Swort to and subscribab before me. a       15     Swort no and subscribab before me. a       16     and acknowledge that: 17       17     They have raid the transcript. 16       18     into angle aphendia fram. Sheet, 18       19     Statement; and 19       19     Statement; and 10       10     There researcing of the first Sheet; 19       11	Commission Expiration Date				
24     25       23     25       24     25       25     Commission Expiration Date         1     DEPOSITION REVIEW       2     CENTIFICATION OF WITNESS       2     ASSIGNMENT REFERENCE NO 5409135       3     CASE NAME: Courty Residents Against Ameration, Inc., et al. v. Cay of Bioomigron, Indiana, et al. DATE OF DEPOSITION '802022       4     WITNESS NAME: Resealt Num       1     In accordance with the Rules of Civil       Procedure, I have read the entire transcript of       6     my testimony of thab been read to me.       7     I have isted my changes on the attached Erratu Sheet, Itsing page and line numbers as       8     well as the reason(s) for the change(s).       9     I request that these changes be entered as part of the record of my testimony.       10     Thave executed the Erratu Sheet, as well       13     Soorn to and subscribed before me, a       15     Notary Public in and for the State and County, the reference withres duip escaling appeard       16     adachowledge that:       17     They have listed all of their corrections       16     adachowledge that:       17     They have listed all of their corrections       18     in the appended Irratu Sheet;       They signed the foregoing Shorn       19     Suppended Irratu Sheet;				Notary Public	
23     25     Commission Expiration Date       24     25     Commission Expiration Date       29     ASSIGNMENT REFERENCE NO. 5409135     ASSIGNMENT REFERENCE NO. 5409135       3     CASE NAME: County Residents Against Annexation, Inc., et al. v. City of Bloomingon, Indiana, et al. DATE OF DEPOSITION. 9/8/2022     ASSIGNMENT REFERENCE NO. 5409135       4     WTINESS     In accordance with the Rules of Civil Procedure, Inware radu the entire transcript of 6     In accordance with the Rules of Civil Procedure, Inware radu the entire transcript of 6       5     In accordance with the Rules of Civil Procedure, Instein transcript of 6     In accordance with the Rules of Civil Procedure, Instein reason(s) for the change(s).       9     I request that these changes be entered as part of the record of my testimony.       10     Inver executed the Errat Sheet, as well       11     as this Certificate, and request and authorize that both be appended to the transcript of my 12       13     More Net and Sheet, as well       14     Sworn to an subscripted Herein.       15     Nonry Public in and for the State and County, the referenced witness did personally appear 6       16     and schoowledge that: They have listed all of their corrections 8       17     They have listed all of their corrections 8       18     in the appended Iron transcript. They have listed all of their corrections 8       19     Statement is of 0       10     Their accaution of			24	Totaly Fublic	
24     25     Commission Expiration Date       25     Commission Expiration Date       26     Commission Expiration Date       27     CASE NAME: Court Residents Against Annexation, Inc., et al. v. City of Bioomington, Indiana, et al. DATE OF DEPOSITION '8 WATTRESS     A       3     CASE NAME: Court Residents Against Annexation, Inc., et al. v. City of Bioomington, Indiana, et al. DATE OF DEPOSITION '8 WAID'2     A       4     WTINESS NAME: Russell Num     Fina accordance with the Rules of Civil Procedure, I have read the entire transcript of my testimony or it has been rated to me.     Fina accordance with Rules of Civil Procedure, I have call the entire transcript of my testimony or it has been rated to me.       1     In the Control of my testimony.     Fina accordance with Rules of Civil Procedure, I have read the entire transcript of my testimony and be incorporated therein.       10     Inace executed the Erratu Sheet, as well     Final Sheet, as well       11     as has of the request and authorize that both bargended to the transcript of my the referenced withesid ad enforcement, al       12     Exercise Rules and County, the referenced withesid ad therein.       13     They signed the force recises and according the stand County, the referenced withesid ad therearce the and County the referenced withesid ad therearce transcript of my stand the force recises and according the stand County.       14     They have read the transcript; They have read the transcript; They have read the transcript; They signed the force recises and according the stand County.			24		
Page 79 1 DEPOSITION REVIEW CERTIFICATION OF WITNESS 2 3 ASSIGNMENT REFERENCE NO: 5409135 3 CASE NAME: Courty Residents Against Annexation, Inc., et al. v. City of Bloomington, Indiam, et al. DATE OF DEPOSITION's 98:0222 4 WITNESS' NAME: Russell Num 5 In accordance with the Rules of Civil Procedure, Ihave read the entire transcript of 6 my testimony or it has been read to me. 7 I have fisted my changes on the attached Errana Sheet, Isting page and line numbers as 8 well as the record of my testimony. 10 11 have tasted my changes on the attached 2 as part of the record of my testimony. 10 11 Ante executed the Errana Sheet, as well 11 as this Certificate, and request and authorize that both be appended to the transcript of my 12 testimony and be incorporated therein. 13 14 5 Notary Public in and forth Sate and County, the referenced witness did personally appear 16 and Achowlege that: 17 They have read the transcript: 18 in the appended Errana Sheet; 19 Statement, and 19 Statement, and 11 They appende 10 fort Errorections 18 in the appended Errana Sheet; 17 They signed the fractories is 18 in the appended Errana Sheet; 19 Statement, and 21 Linew afficient, and official seal 22 this					
Image: control of the second the second the second of the second of the second of t	25		25	Commission Expiration Date	
Image: control of the second the second the second of the second of the second of t		Daga 70			
CERTIFICATION OF WITNESS           CASIGNMENT EFFERENCE NO: S409135           ASSIGNMENT EFFERENCE NO: S409135           CASE NAME: County Residents Against Annexation, Inc., et al. v. City of Bioomington, Indiuma, et al. DATE OF DEPOSITION: 9/8/2022           WITNESS' NAME: Russell Num           In accordance with the Rules of Civil           Procedure, Inher readth eenite transcript of           minimum and	1 DEPOSITION REVIEW	Page 79			
ASSIGNMENT REFERENCE NO: 5400135         3       CASE NAME: Courty Residents Against Annexation, Inc., et al. v. City of Bioomington, Indiana, et al. DATE OF DEPOSITION: 9/8/2022         4       WTINESSY NAME: Russell Num         5       In accordance with the Rules of Civil         Procedure, I have read the entire transcript of         6       my testimony or it has been read to me.         7       I have isted my changes on the attached Errats Sheet, listing page and line numbers as         8       well as the reason(s) for the change(s).         9       I request that these changes be entered as part of the record of my testimony.         10       Inve secuted the Errats Sheet, as well         11       as this Certificate, and request and authorize that both be appended to the transcript of my         12       testimony and be incorporated therein.         13       Muscli Num         14       as this Certificate, and request and authorize that both be appended to the transcript; They aive read the transcript; They aive read the transcript; They have isaded all of their corrections         16       and acknowledge that: In the appended to their sorrections         17       They have read the transcript; They aive listed all of their corrections         18       in the appended forthe sorter         19       Statement; and         10       They have read the transcript;					
3       CASE NAME: County Residents Against Annexation, Inc., et al. v. City of Bloomington, Indiana, et al. DATE OF DEPOSITION: 9/8/2022         4       WITNESS NAME: Russell Num         5       In accordance with the Rules of Civil         Procedure, I have read the entire transcript of         6       my testimony or it has been read to me.         7       Thave listed my changes on the attached         Errat Sheet, listing page and line numbers as         8       well as the reason(s) for the change(s).         9       Trequest that these changes be netreed         as part of the record of my testimony.         1       as part of the record of my testimony.         1       as this Crifficat, and request and authorize         that both be appended to the transcript of my         12       testimony and be incorporated therein.         13       testimony and be incorporated therein.         14       Total subscribed before me, a         15       Notary Public in and for the State and County, the referenced witness did personally appear         16       and acknowledge that:         17       They have read the transcript;         They have read the transcript:         They have read the transcript:         They have read the transcript:         They have read the transcript: <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>					
et al. v. City of Bioomington, Indiana, et al. DATE OF DEPOSITION: 9/8/2022 WITNESS NAME: Russell Num In accordance with the Rules of Civil Procedure., I have read the entire transcript of my estimony or it has been read to me. Thave testimony or it has been read to me. Thave sets on the attached Errata Sheet, listing page and line numbers as Well as the reason(s) for the change(s). Voltation of the record of my testimony. Io In a subscritted the Errata Sheet, as well that sub he appended to the transcript of my testimony and be incorporated therein. Io Sworn to and subscribed before me, a Sworn to and subscribed before me, a Sworn to and subscribed before me, a Sworn to and subscribed before me, a Io Anary Public in and for the State and County, the referenced withes sid all of their corrections Ii make rescution of this Statement is of Statement; and Their execution of this Statement is of They have listed all of field seal HisAdy of2O					
bartE OF DEFDOSTION: 90%7022 4 WITNESS'NAME: Russell Nunn 5 In accordance with the Rules of Civil Procedure, I have read the entire transcript of 6 my testmony or it has been read to me. 7 I have listed my changes on the attached Errata Sheet, listing page and line numbers as 8 well as the reacon(s) for the change(s). 9 I request that these changes be entered as part of the reacon(s) for the changes (s). 9 I request that these changes be entered as part of the reacon(s) for the changes (s). 9 I request that these changes be entered as part of the reacon(s) for the changes (s). 9 I request that these changes be entered as part of the reacon(s) for the changes (s). 9 I request that these changes be entered as part of the reacon(s) for the changes (s). 9 I request that these changes be entered as part of the reacon(s) for the changes (s). 9 I request that these changes be entered as part of the reacon(s) for my testimony. 1 as this Certificate, and request and authorize that both be appended to the transcript of my testimony and be incorporated therein. 1 as this Certificate, and request and authorize that both be appended to the transcript of my testimony and be incorporated therein. 1 ad achanovelage that: 1 ad achanovelage that: 1 ad achanovelage that: 1 They have read the transcript; 1 They have its add all of their corrections 1 ad achanovelage that: 1 They have its add all of their corrections 1 They have its add all of their corrections 1 They inve its add personally appear 1 They is recution of this Statement is of 1 their free act and deed. 2 thisday of, 20					
5       In accordance with the Rules of Civil         Procedure, I have read the entire transcript of       6         my testmony or it has been read to me.       7         T       have listed my changes on the attached         Errata Sheet, listing page and line numbers as       8         well as the reason(s) for the change(s).       7         1       request that these changes be entered         as part of the record of my testimony.       7         1       as this Certificate, and request and authorize         that both be appended to the transcript of my       12         testimony and be incorporated therein.       12         12       testimony and be incorporated therein.         13       and acknowledge that:         14       Russell Num         15       Notary Public in and for the State and County,         the referenced winess did personally appear         16       and acknowledge that:         17       They have read the forearcs(price)         They have read the forearcs(price)         They have read the forearcs(price)         They have read the transcript;         They have read the foreards beet;         They have read and edded.         19       Statement; and         They reaccurin of this Sta					
Procedure, I have read the entire transcript of         6       my testimony or it has been read to me.         7       I have listed my changes on the attached         Errata Sheet, listing page and line numbers as         8       well as the reason(s) for the change(s).         9       I request that these changes be entered         as part of the record of my testimony.         10         I have executed the Errata Sheet, as well         11       as this Certificate, and request and authorize         that both be appended to the transcript of my         12       testimony and be incorporated therein.         13					
6       my testimony or it has been read to me.         7       I have listed my changes on the attached         Erratus Sheet, listing page and line numbers as         8       well as the reason(s) for the change(s).         9       I request that these changes be entered         as part of the record of my testimony.         10       I have executed the Errata Sheet, as well         11       as this Certificate, and request and authorize         that both be appended to the transcript of my         12       testimony and be incorporated therein.         13       Image: Russell Nunn         14       Sworn to and subscribed before me, a         15       Notary Public in and for the State and County, the referenced witness did personally appear         16       and acknowledge that:         17       They have read the transcript:         17       They have read the transcript:         18       in the appended Errata Sheet;         19       Statement; and         18       in the appended Errata Sheet;         19       Statement; and         20       their free act and ded.         21       Have affixed my name and official seal         22       thisdy					
7       I have lised my changes on the attached Errata Sheet, listing page and line numbers as         8       well as the reason(s) for the change(s).         9       I request that these changes be entered as part of the record of my testimony.         10       I have executed the Errata Sheet, as well         11       as this Certificate, and request and authorize that both be appended to the transcript of my         12       testimony and be incorporated therein.         13					
Errata Sheet, listing page and line numbers as Well as the reason(s) for the changes be entered as part of the record of my testimony.  Thave executed the Errata Sheet, as well as this Certificate, and request and authorize that both be appended to the transcript of my testimony and be incorporated therein.  Sworn to and subscribed before me, a Sworn to and subscribed before me,					
9       I request that these changes be entered as part of the record of my testimony.         10       I have executed the Errata Sheet, as well         11       as this Certificate, and request and authorize         11       as this Certificate, and request and authorize         12       testimony and be incorporated therein.         12       testimony and be incorporated therein.         12       testimony and be incorporated therein.         12       Tota we sussell Nunn         14       Sworn to and subscribed before me, a         15       Notary Public in and for the State and County, the referenced witness did personally appear         16       and acknowledge that:         17       They have readt the transcript; They have listed all of their corrections         18       in the appended Errata Sheet; They signed the foregoing Sworn         19       Statement; and         17       They signed the foregoing Sworn         18       in the appended Errata Sheet; They are caudt deed.         19       Statement; and         10       their free act and deed.         12       Have affixed my name and official seal         13	Errata Sheet, listing page and line numbers as				
as part of the record of my testimony.         as part of the record of my testimony.         Image: the record of the record of my testimony.         Image: the record of the record of my testimony.         Image: the record of the record of my testimony.         Image: the record of the record of my testimony.         Image: the record of the record of the record of my testimony.         Image: the referenced witness did personally appear         Image: the appended the record of the state and County.         Image: the appended the record of the state and county.         Image: the appended the record of the state and the record of the record of the state and the record of the state and the record of the state and the record					
10       I have executed the Errata Sheet, as well         11       as this Certificate, and request and authorize         that both be appended to the transcript of my         12       testimony and be incorporated therein.         13	1				
I have executed the Errata Sheet, as well         1 as this Certificate, and request and authorize         that both be appended to the transcript of my         testimory and be incorporated therein.         1 request and subscribed before me, a         Date       Russell Nunn         and acknowledge that:         1 metered witness did personally appear         16 and acknowledge that:         17 They have read the transcript;         They pave read the transcript;         They signed the foregoing Sworn         19 Statement; and         Their reeaction of this Statement is of         10 their free act and deed.         11 their read and official seal         12 their read and official seal         13 their read and official seal         14 the appended to read be read official seal         15 Notary Public					
that both be appended to the transcript of my         testimony and be incorporated therein.         Date         Date         Russell Nunn         Sworn to and subscribed before me, a         15         Notary Public in and for the State and County,         the referenced witness did personally appear         and acknowledge that:         They have read the transcript;         They have read the transcript;         They have listed all of their corrections         18       in the appended Errata Sheet;         They signed the foregoing Sworn         19       Statement; and         Their resecution of this Statement is of         their free act and deed.         11       I have affixed my name and official seal         their free act and geed.         20       their free act and official seal         their met approximation of the statement is of         20       their met and official seal         21       I have affixed my name and official seal         22       their met approximation of the statement is of         23       motory Public					
12       testimony and be incorporated therein.         13					
Jate       Russell Nunn         Jate       Russell Nunn         Sworn to and subscribed before me, a       Notary Public in and for the State and County,         the referenced witness did personally appear       and acknowledge that:         and acknowledge that:       They have read the transcript;         They have listed all of their corrections       They signed the foregoing Sworn         J9       Statement; and         Their execution of this Statement is of         L1       I have affixed my name and official seal         L2       this					
Date       Russell Nunn         14					
14       Sworn to and subscribed before me, a         15       Notary Public in and for the State and County, the referenced witness did personally appear         16       and acknowledge that:         17       They have read the transcript; They have listed all of their corrections         18       in the appended Errata Sheet; They signed the foregoing Sworn         19       Statement; and Their resecution of this Statement is of their free act and deed.         21       I have affixed my name and official seal their					
15       Notary Public in and for the State and County, the referenced witness did personally appear         16       and acknowledge that:         17       They have read the transcript; They have listed all of their corrections         18       in the appended Errata Sheet; They signed the foregoing Sworn         19       Statement; and Their execution of this Statement is of         20       their free act and deed.         21       I have affixed my name and official seal         22       this day of	14				
the referenced witness did personally appear and acknowledge that: They have read the transcript; They have listed all of their corrections in the appended Errata Sheet; They signed the foregoing Sworn Statement; and Their resecution of this Statement is of their free act and deed. I I have affixed my name and official seal this day of20 They result of this Statement is of this20					
16       and acknowledge that:         17       They have read the transcript;         They have listed all of their corrections         18       in the appended Errata Sheet;         They signed the foregoing Sworn         19       Statement; and         Their resecution of this Statement is of         20       their free act and deed.         21       I have affixed my name and official seal         22       this					
17       They have read the transcript; They have listed all of their corrections         18       in the appended Errata Sheet; They signed the foregoing Sworn         19       Statement; and Their execution of this Statement is of         20       their free act and deed.         21       I have affixed my name and official seal         22       this					
18       in the appended Errata Sheet; They signed the foregoing Sworn         19       Statement; and Their execution of this Statement is of         20       their free act and deed.         21       I have affixed my name and official seal         22       this, 20         23	17 They have read the transcript;				
They signed the foregoing Sworn          19       Statement; and         Their execution of this Statement is of         20       their free act and deed.         21       I have affixed my name and official seal         22       this					
19       Statement; and         Their execution of this Statement is of         20       their free act and deed.         21       I have affixed my name and official seal         22       this					
Their execution of this Statement is of 20 their free act and deed. 21 I have affixed my name and official seal 22 this, 20 23					
21       I have affixed my name and official seal         22       this					
22 this day of, 20 23					
23 Notary Public					
Notary Public					
27	24				
25 Commission Expiration Date	25 Commining Frankrik - Data				

[& - 59]

Page 1

&	<b>17</b> 10:25	<b>2021-2022</b> 11:6	<b>2nd</b> 16:19
& 2:3,9	<b>1820</b> 77:2	<b>2022</b> 1:18 14:15	3
	<b>19</b> 33:10 55:16	31:20 38:22	<b>3</b> 12:1 38:9
0	60:19 63:10,13	42:5,7 54:18	54:18 71:23
<b>000509</b> 1:4	63:15 65:1	60:18 62:1	<b>3/25/21</b> 21:6
<b>02</b> 46:6	<b>1a</b> 13:22	67:10 75:13	<b>30</b> 40:1
1	<b>1b</b> 13:22	76:5 77:4	<b>300</b> 46:3
<b>1</b> 7:1 12:1 47:9	2	<b>2029</b> 76:11	<b>317.296.5294</b> 2:5
<b>1,200</b> 41:19,21	<b>2</b> 6:25 10:23	<b>21</b> 4:5 11:24,24	317.684.5000
<b>1,800</b> 41:11	12:1 13:20,21	12:4 20:8,9,13	2:11
10 64:18,23	57:4	21:24 23:1	<b>34</b> 4:6
<b>100</b> 22:14,18	<b>20</b> 4:3 6:19,22	26:20 27:4	<b>36</b> 4:7
24:18 49:16	9:23 40:25	31:20 32:10	<b>37</b> 4:8
56:12 68:2,23,24	78:16 79:22	33:5,10 34:13,14	<b>39</b> 4:9
<b>10:01</b> 58:25	80:22	35:20 37:3	4
<b>10:04</b> 59:1	<b>2002</b> 10:12,13	40:17 42:6	
<b>10:24</b> 74:7	<b>2016</b> 67:6	67:21	<b>4</b> 18:11 38:21,22
<b>11</b> 57:11 64:18	<b>2018</b> 31:1	<b>211</b> 2:4	42:5 55:3,7
64:23	<b>2020</b> 17:24,25	216-523-1313	<b>4/22/21</b> 21:7 <b>40</b> 29:20
<b>110</b> 58:9 67:24	18:4 19:16 20:7	77:3	<b>40</b> 29:20 <b>401</b> 1:17 2:14
<b>1100</b> 77:1	24:2 26:19 27:4	<b>22</b> 4:6 21:24	75:11
111 2:9	33:9 34:13	24:8 28:8,11,23	<b>44114</b> 77:2
<b>114</b> 12:6,7	35:24 66:21	29:1 31:21	<b>46204</b> 2:10
<b>12</b> 4:5 11:1,4	67:5	32:11 34:15,17	<b>47402</b> 2:4
17:23 22:21	<b>2021</b> 14:4,14	58:4 67:20,21	<b>47402</b> 2:15
28:17 29:6	15:1 16:9,9 18:3	68:19 220 2:14	<b>4:30</b> 19:4 71:24
41:11 64:19,23	18:5 19:9,9 22:4	<b>220</b> 2:14 <b>225</b> 1:17 75:11	
<b>120</b> 58:9 67:24	23:12 24:2,8	<b>225</b> 1:17 75:11 <b>23</b> 4:7 26:0 0 12	5
67:25 68:1	26:19 27:20	<b>23</b> 4:7 36:9,9,13 <b>24</b> 4:8 37:10 20	<b>5</b> 3:3 19:5 55:9
<b>1208</b> 16:19	28:1 30:15	<b>24</b> 4:8 37:19,20	58:5 71:23,24,25
<b>1370</b> 15:8,11	31:13,20 33:3	37:22 58:4 67:20	<b>50</b> 41:4
71:15	34:1,8,12 35:20	<b>25</b> 4:9 39:3,5	<b>53</b> 21:10
<b>15</b> 57:11 77:4	37:3 40:16	<b>25</b> 4.9 59.5,5 <b>25563</b> 76:7	<b>53c06-2203</b> 1:4
<b>1527</b> 10:9,21	41:16 42:1 43:5	<b>26</b> 4:10 54:9,13	<b>54</b> 4:10 21:9
<b>15th</b> 76:4	48:3 57:23	61:4 65:9	<b>5409135</b> 77:8
<b>16</b> 40:25	60:17 61:25	<b>2700</b> 2:10	78:2 79:2 80:2
<b>16th</b> 39:19 41:23	67:9 68:7	-100 2.10	<b>59</b> 3:4

# [6 - appearances]

1	00 22.21 45.0	57.12 52.7 10 16	amucoment 21.7
6	<b>90</b> 23:21 45:8 47:15	52:13 53:7,10,16 53:19,22 54:8,10	amusement 34:7 amvets 27:11
<b>6</b> 4:3 7:1 18:11	<b>91</b> 40:3	54:12 55:1 61:4	anderson 29:10
19:6 24:2,8		-	71:1
38:19 42:7	a	61:8 63:2,4	
55:20,25 58:15	<b>a.m.</b> 1:18 5:1	64:18 65:8,17,23	andrew 2:8 3:3,6
62:1 71:24	58:25 59:1 74:7	66:4	5:8,11 65:14
<b>6/3/1999</b> 4:5	75:13	affirm 54:21	77:5
<b>6/3/2021</b> 4:11	<b>ability</b> 42:14,20	affirmation	annexation 1:6
<b>65</b> 3:6	<b>able</b> 7:2 23:21	54:25	4:5 5:14 8:14
7	47:4	affirming 65:23	9:15,20 12:1,11
7 19:4 55:24	absolutely 66:20	<b>affixed</b> 76:4	13:6,13,14 14:2
61:10	accepted 8:19	78:15 79:21	14:6,8,13,18,24
	acknowledge	aforementioned	15:3,12,13,21
8	78:11 79:16	75:8,22	16:12,23 23:22
<b>8</b> 24:2,7 41:19	acre 41:14 64:11	afternoon 71:18	42:11,15 43:2,6
42:6 55:19,24	act 78:14 79:20	71:20	44:9 45:17,21
58:15 61:25	action 75:24	age 21:11	46:16,21 47:12
63:2,8,23 76:11	76:1	ago 21:22	47:15,20,21 48:5
80 29:21	activity 18:15	al 1:6,10 77:6,7	48:8 49:2,21
<b>80/20</b> 18:19	48:25	78:3,3 79:3,3	50:3,6 52:8
800 41:21	<b>actual</b> 69:24	allen 2:13	59:12,21 60:4,8
<b>80s</b> 40:3	addition 9:2	allenl 2:16	66:3 77:6 78:3
<b>81</b> 24:13 26:7	45:22 46:2	<b>alley</b> 67:16	79:3
<b>812</b> 60:1	58:10 72:10	<b>allied</b> 16:16,18	annexations
812.349.3426	address 16:18	17:20 18:6,15,20	24:4
2:15	46:18 52:12,14	52:21 69:19	anniversary
<b>815</b> 71:4	52:17,18,20,21	70:8,11,15 71:11	27:24
<b>88</b> 68:20	53:1,2 58:18	allies 30:2	answer 5:24 8:4
<b>8:56</b> 1:18 5:1	59:25 77:16	allowed 23:19	8:8 64:5,6
75:13	<b>admit</b> 44:17	ambiguous 63:9	answers 8:1
8th 1:18 75:12	adopt 17:10	amcneil 2:11	anybody 45:6
9	adopted 14:5	amended 65:8	46:11,24 47:14
<b>9</b> 17:23 22:21	adult 56:25	amending 66:3	47:19,22
57:5 63:19,24	advantage 73:19	american 36:16	apologize 10:7
<b>9/8/2022</b> 77:9	affidavit 4:10	69:4,12	<b>appear</b> 78:11
78:3 79:3	7:5,12,14 10:1,4	amount 61:2	79:15
10.517.5	48:13,17 50:1,11	62:14	appearances 2:1

# [appended - bronchitis]

	1	1	
appended 79:11	attorney 75:25	51:14,16,19	15:2 16:17,19
79:18	attorneys 5:12	<b>base</b> 18:17	24:4 28:21 35:2
<b>apply</b> 63:23	76:2	basketball 30:18	35:3 40:13
appreciate 59:6	<b>audio</b> 73:22	batchelor 11:5	42:10 57:8
approximated	<b>auditor</b> 9:10,20	<b>bear</b> 59:15	58:21 59:14
29:11	72:14	beazer 13:1	60:2 75:10,11
approximately	<b>auditor's</b> 47:10	beginning 22:10	77:7 78:3 79:3
29:18	72:7,18	<b>behalf</b> 1:16	bloomington.i
<b>april</b> 17:24,25	august 14:4	75:10	2:16
18:11 40:18	18:12 20:13	behaviors 26:3	<b>blue</b> 50:23
<b>area</b> 20:10 43:9	31:16,16,20	belief 49:5	<b>booster</b> 20:20,21
61:17,18	32:10,16 67:21	<b>believe</b> 9:1,22	<b>bose</b> 2:9
<b>areas</b> 24:13	authorize 79:11	11:14,18,19 12:6	boselaw.com
25:11 60:4	<b>ave</b> 77:1	12:24,25 27:19	2:11
article 15:15	avenue 2:4	33:19 36:7 40:7	<b>bought</b> 12:13
42:23	avoid 25:10,12	48:12 50:4,24	<b>bowl</b> 28:7 31:7,9
<b>asked</b> 14:20	25:16	54:2 56:11 60:8	31:11 32:3,14
49:25 50:8	avoided 26:12	60:11 72:15	57:15,18,19 58:7
53:11 63:6	55:13	benchmark 42:4	<b>bowler</b> 31:1
66:13	awards 33:22	<b>benefit</b> 43:9,10	bowlers 30:4
<b>asking</b> 51:6 67:1	<b>aware</b> 12:10,12	43:13,14,19	58:10
74:3	12:15 15:2,4,6	64:14	<b>bowling</b> 28:15
assignment 78:2	42:7,12,13 45:20	<b>best</b> 42:20	28:18 30:1,2,22
79:2 80:2	60:18,21,22,23	<b>biden</b> 66:25	30:24 31:18
association 51:1	72:6,12,15,16,21	<b>big</b> 64:12 66:14	37:25 38:18
assumed 51:11	b	<b>bill</b> 11:15 33:7	42:3,8,8 56:5
assuming 23:19	back 18:25	36:25 68:17	57:12,23 62:6
asthmatic 24:14	31:14 40:12	<b>bills</b> 11:19 27:16	67:16,16 70:19
25:1	41:18 45:4	birthday 27:24	70:22 71:1
attached 12:11	48:18 53:13,15	39:19 41:23	<b>box</b> 33:23
79:7	59:2 61:2 72:4	<b>bit</b> 40:9 59:15	<b>boys</b> 29:20
<b>attend</b> 29:4,5	77:16	63:6 66:17	<b>brady</b> 1:16 75:3
48:1,4,7	background	bleachers 41:6	76:8,12
attendance 41:9	34:23	blood 25:8	break 6:7 59:3
41:15 59:7	ballpark 46:4	<b>bloomington</b> 1:9	bringing 26:8
attended 56:20	barrow 8:16	1:17,17 2:4,13	bronchitis 24:15
attention 16:14	9:14 15:25	2:15 5:12 10:10	25:1
		11:3,11,20 13:14	

		1	
brother 60:15	<b>cases</b> 60:23	citizens 66:19	commencing
71:3	catching 63:11	<b>city</b> 1:9,17 2:13	75:13
brought 42:18	catherine 9:8,19	5:12 11:11,19	commission
builders 13:3	<b>cause</b> 1:4 75:24	13:7 14:5 15:2	76:11,13 78:19
<b>building</b> 62:7,8	<b>caveat</b> 64:23	43:17 47:14,20	79:25 80:25
bunger 2:3	center 62:6	47:23 59:13	commissioner
business 17:7	certain 44:19	64:9,15 75:10	8:23
18:15 19:1	certificate 79:11	77:7 78:3 79:3	communication
20:18 52:24	certification	<b>city's</b> 14:24	8:13,19 9:14,19
<b>buy</b> 12:23	78:1 79:1	<b>civil</b> 78:5 79:5	communications
с	<b>certify</b> 75:5,23	clarified 54:1	14:20
<b>c</b> 60:1	chairs 30:4	classic 28:21	comorbidities
<b>c</b> 00.1 <b>ca</b> 77:25	championship	38:1 58:1,18	25:4,7
<b>calendar</b> 38:16	32:20	62:6	company 21:16
<b>call</b> 17:14 18:20	chance 26:8	classics 68:17	competition
25:3 30:10	53:21 54:20	<b>clear</b> 11:10	39:23
47:10,14,19 49:4	65:19	clements 7:16	completed 77:16
49:13 53:13	change 26:2	8:14 14:21	completely 5:25
<b>called</b> 13:19	77:14,15 79:8	48:24 49:8	computer 52:15
14:17 33:7,19	80:3	51:17	52:16
48:12,19 50:15	changes 53:24	cleveland 77:2	concern 43:8
50:22,25 51:4	54:3 65:7 66:11	<b>close</b> 61:22	45:2
<b>calling</b> 49:17,19	73:15 77:13	<b>clover</b> 33:18	concerned 50:22
51:5,8	78:7 79:7,9	cloverdale 33:4	55:16
<b>calls</b> 47:21 51:13	channel 15:9	33:17	concerning 9:20
52:1 64:4	charity 33:7	<b>clubs</b> 27:11	concerns 43:12
<b>cancer</b> 24:14	<b>check</b> 71:14	<b>colleen</b> 1:16 75:3	44:10 65:2
26:7 33:4 68:17	73:23	76:8,12	concerts 34:3
<b>car</b> 39:14	children 10:23	college 2:4	conclusion 64:5
card 21:1	10:24 31:3 57:4	<b>come</b> 44:25 45:6	conditions 25:4
care 24:14 26:6	<b>choice</b> 55:12	46:10,17 65:4	25:7
60:15	<b>chose</b> 18:23	<b>comes</b> 65:1	<b>confirm</b> 38:15
	christmas 56:8	73:14	confuse 66:7
caregiver 60:14	church 27:9	comfortable	confused 66:6
<b>caregivers</b> 60:13	circle 2:9	24:19 27:7	connection
<b>case</b> 11:21 23:25	circuit 1:3	54:24,25 65:22	12:17 13:6
77:6 78:3 79:3	circumstances	coming 61:2	14:23
	51:22 53:18		

Veritext Legal Solutions

# [consider - deposition]

consider 48:17	55:23 56:3,4,6,7	41:17 43:25,25	37:20 38:4,6,25
61:13 62:18,19	57:25 58:12,17	44:1 55:16,21	39:16,18
64:1	60:7,9 62:22,22	60:19 63:10,12	daughter's 41:23
considered 17:8	65:2,3,5,6 66:4	63:13,15 64:24	70:19,22
25:9	67:8 69:14	64:25 65:1 69:7	day 1:18 18:15
considering	corrected 54:1	69:8,15 70:1,4,7	18:15 23:21
44:20	corrections 54:3	70:10,14,18,21	24:1 45:8,12
consistent 41:15	73:18 77:13	70:25	47:15 67:10,12
consistently 19:8	79:17	coworkers 17:1	67:14 68:14
contacted 50:5	<b>costs</b> 43:13	67:14 70:15	75:12 76:5
contentions	counsel 75:22	<b>craig</b> 36:20	78:16 79:22
43:24	<b>country</b> 30:12	<b>creek</b> 11:10	80:22
continued 61:23	<b>county</b> 1:2,3,6	<b>cross</b> 3:4 30:12	<b>days</b> 77:19
continuous	1:16,18 9:11,19	59:9	<b>dear</b> 77:10
32:16,19	14:17 40:14	crossed 43:15	december 57:20
continuously	43:17 47:23	crossman 12:25	<b>decide</b> 64:2
10:13	60:20 62:19,24	13:1	<b>deed</b> 78:14 79:20
contractors	64:9 75:2,4,12	<b>crowd</b> 68:13	<b>deemed</b> 77:20
18:17,18,19	76:12 77:6 78:3	<b>curious</b> 50:14	definitely 38:13
<b>control</b> 64:8,10	78:10 79:3,15	currently 10:8	deleted 53:14
conversation	<b>couple</b> 9:23 61:9	22:8	deliveries 71:12
43:4 50:9 51:18	72:4	customer 18:17	<b>delivery</b> 18:16
51:20 53:9	<b>course</b> 33:18,24	customers 17:14	21:23
conversations	48:2 68:6	52:9 67:12	department
45:18	<b>court</b> 1:3 5:21	70:11	77:22
<b>conyer</b> 36:20	7:24 47:18	d	deponent 74:8
<b>copies</b> 12:7	73:12 78:7	<b>dad</b> 71:5	75:5,19,19
<b>copy</b> 6:16,20	courthouse	date 35:20 38:12	deposed 5:17
10:1 12:16	62:24	38:15,20 77:9	48:25
15:19 53:13,15	<b>cover</b> 59:17	78:3,9,19 79:3	deposition 1:13
correct 5:23	covered 59:18	79:13,25 80:20	1:15 4:2,3 6:22
8:24 11:20	covering 22:20	80:25	12:4 34:17
21:12 27:15	36:2	<b>dated</b> 4:5,11	36:13 37:22
30:9 32:4 34:24	<b>covid</b> 17:3,10	dates 23:10	39:5 54:11,13
36:2 38:23 39:1	19:13,15,25 20:2	28:22	63:7 66:1 75:9
39:2 41:8 50:15	20:3,15,18 21:14	<b>daughter</b> 10:25	75:15 77:9,12
50:18,19 52:22	21:20 22:22	11:2,9 20:7 28:7	78:1,3 79:1,3
53:20 55:14,22	25:5 26:2,10,18		
L			

# [described - extra]

described 13:14	duces 4:4	72:23 77:17	everybody 23:2
48:25	<b>due</b> 15:4 26:5	emailed 72:13	23:3
developer 12:23	<b>duly</b> 5:3 75:6	emails 7:9	exactly 8:21,24
difference 72:24	е	<b>emily</b> 38:6	49:23
different 13:3	<b>e</b> 10:9	employ 76:2	examination
61:19	earlier 42:5	employees 21:17	1:15 3:1,3,4,6
differently 73:17	48:23 51:14	<b>empty</b> 41:6	5:7 59:9 65:13
<b>dinner</b> 33:22	55:12 61:15	enclosed 61:17	examined 5:5
<b>dinners</b> 27:24,25	63:7	77:12	exchange 13:6
<b>direct</b> 3:3 5:7	early 19:16,16	<b>ends</b> 57:14	43:13
direction 75:17	19:17 21:24	entered 79:9	<b>excuse</b> 40:12
directly 27:18	26:2	<b>entire</b> 20:4 78:5	57:18
director 39:23	easier 8:3,9	79:5	executed 79:10
dirt 39:13,25	easier 8.3,9 eat 27:20	entirety 37:7	executing 63:16
discuss 43:20	ebbed 24:21	<b>era</b> 17:3 26:18	execution 78:14
discussion 62:3	<b>effect</b> 17:19	errata 77:14,19	79:19
disinterested	efforts 25:16	79:7,10,18 80:1	<b>exhibit</b> 4:2,3,5,6
75:23	<b>eiffel</b> 34:22	especially 26:1	4:7,8,9,10 6:19
disrupted 26:1	either 12:25 27:5	62:14	6:22 9:23 11:24
distanced 62:11	38:15 49:6	<b>esq</b> 77:5	11:24 12:4
district 51:2	69:18 73:25	essential 17:8	34:15,17 36:9,9
document 6:17	election 66:21,25	essentially 12:23	36:13 37:19,20
<b>doing</b> 19:6 27:7	67:7	established	37:22 39:3,5
63:11,13	elections 66:24	23:25	54:9,9,13 61:4
<b>door</b> 45:7	electrical 21:21	<b>et</b> 1:6,10 77:6,7	65:9
dosages 20:19	27:5	78:3,3 79:3,3	exhibits 4:1
<b>dose</b> 21:6,6	electronic 8:12	evans 2:9	expect 6:6
double 29:8	9:18 54:16	evansville 28:25	expiration 78:19
doubled 46:5	electronically	29:2 70:23	79:25 80:25
<b>draft</b> 53:24	7:13	evening 45:15	<b>expires</b> 76:11
<b>drive</b> 17:13	elementary	52:3	<b>explain</b> 49:16,18
18:10,13,14,25	11:10	event 39:12	49:19 53:18
27:23 29:2 40:2	eligible 21:11	41:10 68:22	expressing 14:7
41:3 58:20 60:1	ellettsville 56:19	76:1	<b>extra</b> 30:21
71:4	email 8:12 52:12	events 28:6	60:21
drivers 21:23	52:14,18,21 53:1	30:14,24 44:24	
driveway 46:9	53:2,13 72:14,15	68:9	

f	70:14,18,21,25	<b>four</b> 31:14 57:2	<b>given</b> 75:18
	<b>february</b> 28:8,11	foursomes 68:18	glass 71:20
face 22:20 36:1	29:10,16	<b>fourth</b> 40:7	<b>go</b> 11:2,7 18:23
37:11 38:25	<b>feel</b> 27:7 37:15	frames 20:5	18:25 22:16
facebook 4:6,7,8	<b>fifth</b> 28:10	free 69:12 78:14	24:15 27:9,20,25
4:9 8:18 9:5	<b>filed</b> 59:13	79:20	28:2,6 30:14,17
16:1,2,5,8,13	<b>files</b> 53:14	frequently 40:20	30:24 34:1,3,7
35:13 38:18	<b>fill</b> 48:12 73:17	friday 19:5	34:11 35:1,24
facility 41:14	filling 48:13	<b>friend</b> 9:13 16:1	36:6 44:13,18
<b>fact</b> 26:6 47:5	finalized 73:24	friends 8:18 9:6	48:18 56:2,13,25
<b>fair</b> 63:14	finals 28:8	16:14 61:22	57:16 58:24
fairgrounds	finances 27:14	<b>front</b> 9:25 61:5	61:14,16,18 62:5
44:20,25 62:19	<b>find</b> 48:10 77:12	<b>fully</b> 19:22 44:3	63:1 64:13 69:6
72:11,20	fine 21:4	55:20	69:10 72:10,19
<b>fall</b> 15:1 16:9	finish 8:4,5,7	<b>fundraiser</b> 33:4	<b>goes</b> 22:14 31:16
19:9 43:5 57:22	finished 28:10	33:6	<b>gues</b> 22:14 51:10 64:8
60:17 66:21		<b>further</b> 59:3	
67:9	<b>firefighters</b> 37:18	65:12 66:17	<b>going</b> 8:6 11:9 11:24 24:12,12
families 29:23			
<b>family</b> 20:2,4,15	<b>first</b> 12:20,22 21:6 48:14,19	73:7,9 74:8 75:23	25:10,16 26:8 28:3 30:16
22:24,25 23:4,5	50:5 55:3 75:6		34:14,15 41:3,19
27:14 28:4		g	42:24 43:10,15
34:11 56:9,11,13	<b>five</b> 16:6 32:1,3	<b>g</b> 10:9	42:24 43:10,15
56:22 61:22	32:7,7	games 30:18,19	
70:1 71:7	<b>flag</b> 36:16 <b>flarida</b> 57:10	gardner 33:7	54:9 55:25
<b>fan</b> 30:2	<b>florida</b> 57:1,9	36:25 68:17	59:14 61:1,11
<b>fans</b> 30:4	folks 37:10	gathering 33:25	62:19,20,23
<b>far</b> 41:1 50:22	follow 65:16	56:21	65:15 69:15
51:5 64:12,13	follows 5:5	gatherings 28:4	70:2,4,7,18,21
<b>father</b> 24:13,22	<b>football</b> 30:17,19	56:11	70:25 71:25
24:23 26:6,11	<b>foregoing</b> 75:9	<b>gc</b> 15:8	73:21
34:10 44:12	78:13 79:18	getting 15:11	<b>golf</b> 33:1,3,18
56:17 60:13	<b>forgoing</b> 54:22	55:16	36:25 37:8
65:5	form 73:13,17	girls 29:20	68:16,25 69:2,6
father's 45:5	formal 5:20	<b>give</b> 12:7 21:1,5	69:6
59:23	forward 15:3	29:16 33:23	<b>golfing</b> 69:8
<b>fear</b> 56:1 63:11	77:16	34:15 52:11	<b>good</b> 10:7 25:23
64:24 65:1 69:7	<b>found</b> 38:20	54:9 68:24	gotten 23:8
69:15 70:4,7,10			

Veritext Legal Solutions

# [government - island]

		_	
government	hear 46:8,12	honestly 67:3	<b>index</b> 3:1 4:1
8:22	heard 7:19 8:17	hour 41:3 58:23	<b>indiana</b> 1:1,9,16
graduated 35:4	13:4,21,23 14:17	75:13	1:18,18 2:13
graduation 11:3	14:23,25 48:14	<b>hours</b> 19:4	22:1 39:11 60:2
11:9	hearings 48:7	house 10:12,15	75:1,4,12,14
gray 7:18 8:13	<b>heeb</b> 2:3 3:5 7:6	12:13 26:23	76:11 77:7 78:3
48:24 49:6	7:15 48:12,16	27:1 29:21 45:5	79:3
<b>grew</b> 62:7	53:6,6,18 59:5	46:7 56:12,13,16	indianapolis
groceries 26:21	59:10,11 65:12	73:2	2:10 38:17
ground 7:24	73:9	household 20:3	indicating 77:14
59:18	<b>heeb's</b> 65:18	25:6 43:21	individual 18:18
<b>group</b> 25:23	<b>height</b> 31:15	<b>huge</b> 61:1	infected 55:16
26:4 37:9 62:12	hereunto 76:3	<b>huh</b> 35:19	56:1
grownup 36:6	<b>hey</b> 45:16	hundreds 47:8	infecting 65:4
guarantee 68:1	high 11:2 25:8	i	infection 60:19
guess 66:5,6,9	28:7,18 30:1	<b>idea</b> 47:1	63:16
guessing 21:10	38:17 57:12	identification	<b>infield</b> 62:15
46:3	higher 25:5	6:23 12:5 34:18	informal 5:19
<b>guy</b> 66:14	highlands 9:1	36:14 37:23	information
h	13:10,11	39:6 54:14	15:11,12,21
<b>h</b> 10:9	<b>holding</b> 49:11	<b>identified</b> 6:19	16:11,23 47:7
hall 1:17 75:10	holiday 56:8	identify 7:2	48:15 52:12
hand 76:4	holidays 32:12	<b>ihsaa</b> 38:15	instance 62:6
handed 9:23	32:13 58:16	immediate 25:6	<b>interact</b> 46:11
handles 27:14	home 22:9 28:5	56:22	interacted 67:12
handywork	31:3 45:11,13,15	<b>implement</b> 17:10	67:14
26:23,25	52:3,16 62:9	included 64:14	interacting
happened 33:12	71:17,25	77:14	55:13 70:11,15
happened 55.12 happens 64:10	homeowner's	including 48:3	interest 50:12
happy 21:5	51:1	58:15	interested 48:13
hard 35:9 37:2	homeowners	<b>income</b> 69:24	49:25 50:10
38:8	18:18	incorporated	76:1
hardware 27:3	homes 12:25	79:12	involved 39:25
harold 15:18	13:1 46:2	<b>increase</b> 43:12	40:4
hat 34:25	<b>honest</b> 24:16	increased 60:18	involves 5:13
health 44:12	25:19,24 43:3	increasing 60:24	<b>island</b> 34:11,20
65:2	51:19 64:7		34:22 35:17
			36:4 62:10,11

	T	1	
68:13 69:10,16	68:13 69:10,16	<b>land</b> 64:8,11	listed 79:7,17
<b>items</b> 65:7	knew 19:24 20:1	lane 10:9,22	listen 15:5 71:15
<b>iu</b> 30:14,22 31:2	37:15 51:5	29:21 32:7	71:17
34:25 35:1,4	67:25 68:1 72:9	lanes 28:21 30:3	listing 79:7
j	72:19	30:6 32:5,6 38:1	little 8:9 18:3
<b>jack</b> 34:9,10	<b>knock</b> 45:7	58:1,18 62:6	19:19 35:9 37:2
35:11 56:15	<b>know</b> 6:4,9 7:16	large 25:23 75:4	38:8,11 40:13
james 59:24	7:18,19 8:6,16	<b>larry</b> 2:13	59:15 63:6 64:8
january 14:14	9:5,8 12:6,13	late 28:23,25	64:11 66:16
14:15 24:2,8	13:21 14:10,21	29:11 31:17	live 8:25 9:1
28:23,25 29:12	19:20 25:13	40:19	10:8,21 12:3
29:13,15 35:20	26:7,18 27:11,16	<b>law</b> 34:10 35:8	24:24,24 26:13
35:23 38:9,11,13	29:23 30:3	36:23 56:17	35:1,3 41:2
38:19,21,22 42:5	37:17 41:5	lawbr.com 2:5	56:18 57:7 64:3
42:7 55:20,25	44:14 45:3,4,12	laws 56:21,23	71:3
58:15 62:1	46:22,24 47:3,17	lawsuit 5:13	<b>lived</b> 10:11,13
67:10	49:3 50:8,14,14	43:24 48:11	11:22 57:8
<b>job</b> 5:24 8:8 22:6	51:14 52:2 60:3	59:12	lives 24:25 26:14
judge 5:21	61:16,18,20,21	<b>lawyer</b> 66:2	57:1,9 60:12
july 14:4 20:12	61:22 62:7,16,21	league 57:23	<b>living</b> 16:15 71:9
41:25 42:1	62:22 64:6,13	58:3 67:17	<b>llp</b> 2:9
jump 59:15	66:15 67:4 68:2	<b>learn</b> 42:17	loans 22:3
june 14:4 20:10	68:3	<b>lee</b> 36:21	<b>local</b> 15:5 26:15
34:11 35:22,23	knowing 25:17	<b>lee's</b> 36:23	28:17
54:18	knowingly 20:15	<b>left</b> 36:18,21	located 13:12
jurisdiction 64:3	20:16	38:2,4 39:17	60:3
k	knowledge 11:23	<b>left's</b> 36:20	location 46:18
	14:11,12,16	<b>legal</b> 31:21 64:4	locations 44:22
keep 12:9	26:11 48:15	67:21 77:1 80:1	62:3,5
keeper 10:7	60:25	<b>legs</b> 6:8	lodge 27:12
kids 23:8 28:13	<b>known</b> 72:21	<b>leighton</b> 10:9,21	long 10:11 16:4
28:17 29:6 36:6	1	<b>letter</b> 77:20	16:20 17:19,22
36:7,8 56:24	<b>l</b> 5:10 10:9,18	life 35:2,3	18:9 22:25
<b>kind</b> 19:22 24:20	60:1	<b>lifted</b> 23:23	25:10 39:24
26:1 63:9	lady 48:19 49:5	<b>limits</b> 64:15	40:4
kings 34:11,20	51:20 52:11	<b>lincoln</b> 39:9,10	look 6:20 20:23
34:22 35:16,20		<b>line</b> 77:14 79:7	37:2 55:3
36:4 62:10,11		80:3	

Veritext Legal Solutions

# [looking - nephews]

			1
looking 31:20	marked 6:22	25:1 48:23	mother 35:8
54:5	12:4 34:17	50:12 51:14	56:16 71:9
looks 37:3 54:6	36:13 37:22	53:6	<b>moved</b> 46:5,6
<b>lord</b> 46:3	39:5 54:13 61:3	messages 7:9	movement 42:9
<b>lori</b> 10:18 35:16	65:9	<b>mid</b> 20:8 29:10	movies 34:5
lot 8:3 12:6,7	<b>mary</b> 56:16	29:13,16 32:17	<b>moving</b> 15:3
19:20 24:15	<b>mask</b> 17:12,19	40:3,19	n
52:5 61:16,19	22:20,22 26:9,9	<b>middle</b> 11:4,5	<b>n</b> 10:9,18,18,18
lots 12:1	31:10 36:4 37:5	35:7 37:21 38:4	name 5:9,11
lunch 33:23	38:25	39:16 46:7	7:19 10:17 13:9
m	<b>masks</b> 22:24	midwest 77:17	14:23,25 18:22
<b>m</b> 2:3,8 3:3,5,6	26:22 37:11	80:1	36:20,24 37:17
5:8 59:10 65:14	<b>match</b> 67:18	<b>miles</b> 41:4	48:16,20 49:7,17
77:5	matches 57:15	million 47:9	49:18 54:20
<b>madam</b> 77:10	material 17:15	mills 35:21	59:23 77:6 78:3
mail 72:17,23	17:16	<b>mind</b> 43:5,15	78:4,15 79:3,4
main 44:11 45:2	<b>matter</b> 5:5 75:8	<b>mine</b> 12:6 25:22	79:21
majority 25:14	mckinney 2:9	54:6	names 48:23
making 7:24	<b>mcneil</b> 2:8 3:3,6	<b>minor</b> 10:23	49:3
51:13 53:24	5:8,11 58:23	minus 58:15	nature 9:4
54:10	59:2 61:8 64:4	monday 19:4	nearby 24:24,25
manager 16:16	65:14 71:14	<b>monroe</b> 1:2,3,16	<b>need</b> 6:7 27:3
16:20 21:22	72:1,3 73:7,10	1:17 9:10 40:15	37:15 65:8
mandate 17:19	74:5 77:5	60:19 62:19,24	<b>needed</b> 53:25
36:5	meadows 33:18	75:2,4,12 76:13	64:16
mandates 17:12	<b>mean</b> 18:20	month 22:16	neighbor 45:22
40:15	20:17 25:15,25	26:20	45:23 46:25
marathon 6:6	30:10 45:24	months 17:23	neighborhood
<b>march</b> 17:24	66:23	18:11 21:22	43:11 45:21
26:19 27:4	meet 29:19 30:8	22:21 31:14	46:4,14 49:21
31:17,21 32:11	30:10,13	monument 2:9	50:3 64:16
32:17 67:21	meetings 48:2,4	moose 27:12	neighbors 46:22
76:11	<b>member</b> 32:3	morning 19:6	51:9
margaret 7:16	<b>member's</b> 56:13	<b>mortgage</b> 10:19	neither 53:2
8:13 14:21	members 20:15	27:17,19	<b>nephew</b> 57:11
48:24 49:6,8,13	25:6 58:5	<b>morton</b> 1:17	<b>nephews</b> 57:10
51:17	mentioned 14:25	2:14 75:11	
	15:25 24:22		

# [never - paragraph]

Page 11

<b>never</b> 43:3,15	10:18 35:16,16	<b>old</b> 10:24 11:4	23:23 42:11
<b>new</b> 56:8	38:6 59:11,20,23	21:8 24:13 26:7	organization
<b>news</b> 15:4,9,10	59:24 60:17	57:10	14:17
47:3 71:16,23,23	61:3 64:1,17	<b>older</b> 31:3 60:15	organizing 49:1
newspaper	65:7,15 72:4	<b>once</b> 15:14 18:24	outbreak 21:14
15:14,17	73:10 75:5 77:9	21:23 22:16	<b>outdoor</b> 61:17
nextdoor 45:23	78:4,9 79:4,13	23:1,3 31:12	outdoors 37:15
71:5	80:20	40:21,22	69:9
<b>niece</b> 57:11	0	one's 37:17 54:8	outing 68:16
<b>nieces</b> 57:10	<b>o</b> 10:9,18 60:1,1	ones 13:24	<b>outings</b> 56:8,9
<b>night</b> 19:6 32:14	<b>objection</b> 64:4	online 15:19,23	outside 9:5
41:11,18 58:13	objection 04.4	48:3	17:16 22:22
nights 58:8,9	29:22	<b>oolitic</b> 60:1 71:4	57:13 62:13,14
normal 19:1	observe 30:5	open 17:13 18:9	62:15
41:11,18 68:13	occasions 20:14	18:13,14,24	owner 12:20
normally 57:19	occurred 42:9	operations 19:1	64:2
<b>north</b> 1:17 2:14	october 14:14,14	opportunity	<b>owners</b> 12:22
58:20 60:1 71:4	24:2,7 42:6	55:10	р
75:11	55:19,24 57:14	<b>oppose</b> 42:10	page 3:2 4:2
northern 60:12	57:20 58:15	43:2 44:9 45:21	6:25 16:2 38:18
notarial 76:4	61:24,25	46:16,21	55:3 77:14,16
notarized 73:5	office 19:5 22:9	opposed 43:6	79:7 80:3
77:15	22:14 47:10	59:21 64:25	pages 54:6
<b>notary</b> 1:16 75:3		opposing 14:1	pages 34.0 paid 27:17,17
76:11 77:25	72:8,18 official 14:12	14:13 23:22	69:21
78:10,18 79:15		42:15 43:22	
79:23 80:23	78:15 79:21	50:6 66:3	<b>pair</b> 32:6
<b>note</b> 77:13	<b>oh</b> 41:13 46:3	opposition 14:7	<b>pandemic</b> 17:3 19:17 22:11
<b>noted</b> 5:1 47:19	ohio 35:21 77:2	14:24 49:1	26:2 30:17 31:9
74:7	okay 7:21 9:13	<b>option</b> 72:22	31:15 40:8 44:1
<b>notice</b> 1:19	10:3,6,8 13:25 15:11 25:21	73:25	
november 66:22	30:12 33:13	oral 1:15	paper 15:19,20
<b>np073223</b> 76:13	37:19 38:22	orally 66:3	<b>papers</b> 9:24 22:17
<b>number</b> 55:6,7,9	40:16 41:13	<b>order</b> 36:5	
77:8,14	40:10 41:15	ordering 19:7	<b>paragraph</b> 55:3 55:7,9,24 61:10
//.0,14		-	JJ.1,7,24 01.10
<b>numbers</b> 79:7		orders 17:15	63.7 3 8 10 73
	57:17 63:14	orders 17:15 ordinances	63:2,3,8,19,23
numbers 79:7			63:2,3,8,19,23 63:24

Veritext Legal Solutions

paragraphs	24:3 26:20 27:4	photograph	52:17
64:18	42:6 45:8 47:11	36:10,12 37:4	possibly 15:14
pardon 50:1	47:15 55:15,19	38:24 39:4,15	49:7 52:14 65:4
park 13:13 39:9	56:2,6,10 60:24	phrased 50:20	post 4:6,7,8,9
39:10	61:25 62:4	<b>pick</b> 17:16 22:16	posting 46:15
parks 34:7	periods 22:13	picture 20:23	potentially 25:5
<b>part</b> 5:20 8:22	perjury 54:22	21:1 34:16 35:6	<b>power</b> 21:21
54:10 73:3 79:9	perry 9:1	35:13 36:1,21	practice 61:23
participants	person 48:3	37:19 38:21	61:24
29:18,23	64:12 72:7	41:5 42:1	preface 59:17
participating	75:24	<b>pl</b> 1:4	60:7
44:2	<b>person's</b> 48:20	<b>place</b> 1:19 15:16	preliminary
particular 13:13	personal 20:17	17:15 44:19	7:23
48:10	22:21 25:22	61:15 62:9,21	prepared 12:17
particularly	52:18 53:1,2	72:9,19	presence 63:15
19:20	55:12 66:15	<b>places</b> 25:10,16	present 45:14
parties 75:21	personally 6:13	56:1 61:12,13	presented 75:19
party 75:25 76:2	7:20 26:25	62:17	presidential
<b>pay</b> 11:15,17,18	78:11 79:15	plaintiff's 61:4	66:23 67:6
16:14 27:18	petition 13:25	65:9	pressure 25:8
<b>pays</b> 11:18	14:6,10,13 23:22	plaintiffs 59:12	presume 32:23
penalties 54:21	24:9 44:2,6,10	plans 14:24	prevent 63:10
<b>people</b> 21:16,20	44:16 45:7	play 28:13 32:2	69:8,15 70:1,4,7
24:15,17 25:14	46:10,18 47:1,5	33:1,2,8,11,15	70:10,14,18,21
25:17 41:6,9,12	51:23 55:5,11	<b>played</b> 33:4,9,10	70:25
41:20 44:1,13,25	62:20 63:17	<b>please</b> 5:9 63:20	prevented 44:1,5
45:3,20 46:8,13	72:7,12,16,22,22	77:12,12	44:7 63:16 69:7
47:3 51:6 55:13	petitioners 1:7	<b>plot</b> 64:8	previous 67:4
57:5 58:10	2:2	plumbing 16:16	previously 55:21
60:19 61:17,19	petitions 5:14	pluming 16:20	<b>price</b> 36:21
61:20 62:16	45:1,17 46:23	27:5	primary 60:14
66:2 67:24,25	<b>phase</b> 13:19,19	<b>plus</b> 68:22	probably 17:25
68:16,20,23	13:21	point 42:19 44:8	18:4,12 20:12
percent 22:14,18	<b>phone</b> 18:16	50:4	23:1 29:8,14
24:18 49:16	20:23 38:20	poorly 50:20	35:9 39:13
56:12	47:21 49:4	<b>posed</b> 60:19	40:19 42:16
period 14:5 17:4	51:21,25 52:5,11	possible 25:13	56:15,23 63:10
22:6 23:18,21	77:3	49:9,10 51:15	68:12,23

# [procedure - remonstrate]

procedure 1:19	putnamville	<b>read</b> 15:14,15,19	<b>recover</b> 19:22
75:14 78:5 79:5	39:11 40:5,6,14	38:8 42:23	redirect 3:6
proceeding 5:21	40:18 41:1	54:24 63:3,15,19	65:13
48:11	putting 46:15	64:17 65:19	reference 77:8
process 5:19	68:22	73:13 74:6 78:5	78:2 79:2
15:3,22,22 16:12	q	78:6,12 79:5,6	referenced 78:11
16:24 44:3,15	qualification	79:17	79:15
73:3	49:15	reading 77:20	referring 67:6
produced 1:15	quarter 23:1	<b>real</b> 33:25	regarding 59:12
production	question 6:3 8:5	<b>really</b> 18:21	regional 28:16
77:16,17,22	8:5,7 50:17,20	64:24	28:24 29:8
profile 16:2	51:6	reason 28:4	70:22
35:13	<b>questions</b> 3:3,5,6	44:11 77:15	regionals 28:14
prohibited 63:13	5:8,24 6:18 8:1	79:8 80:3	29:4,5,14 30:7
<b>proof</b> 73:23	59:3,10,19 65:12	reasons 51:23	<b>regular</b> 57:13,15
property 10:19	65:14,16,16,18	<b>recall</b> 28:3 30:16	57:23
12:10,18 13:4,12	65:18 66:2,13	34:14 45:10	regularly 22:13
27:16 60:3 64:2	72:5 73:7,9	51:18	related 9:15
64:7,13 66:16	quickly 52:1	receipt 77:19	43:25 47:18
proposed 5:14	<b>quite</b> 40:9	receipts 17:17	relating 5:4
<b>protest</b> 4:5 11:25	-	17:18	relative 75:25
protocol 22:22	r	<b>receive</b> 72:22	remember 13:1
protocols 17:11	<b>r</b> 10:18 59:24	received 53:25	28:22 48:20
provide 11:11	<b>race</b> 39:14 40:20	<b>recess</b> 58:25	53:24 54:2 67:2
<b>pry</b> 20:17	40:22,23	recognize 12:3	67:3 73:16
<b>public</b> 1:16	<b>races</b> 40:23	35:14 36:11	remonstrance
18:22 24:13	racetrack 39:21	recollection 8:15	5:13 9:16,21
25:10,11,16 48:2	62:14 68:6	9:17 43:23	14:13 15:22
48:4,7 55:25	69:19,21 70:2,5	45:19 50:7	16:12,24 23:18
61:11,13,15 62:9	racing 39:25	51:11,25 72:9	24:3,9 42:6,14
62:17,21 75:3	40:17	<b>record</b> 5:9 7:25	43:22 44:2,6
76:11 78:10,18	<b>radio</b> 15:4,5,7,9	10:7 54:11	46:23 47:5,11
79:15,23 80:23	71:15	58:24 59:2 72:1	49:22 50:2 52:9
purchase 12:18	<b>raffle</b> 33:24	72:2,4 75:18	55:5,10,15,19
purchased 10:12	<b>ran</b> 30:12	79:9	62:20 63:17
purposed 60:4	<b>range</b> 21:11 46:4	recording 73:22	72:7 73:4
pursuant 1:18	71:25	records 7:1,2	remonstrate
6:11 75:13			42:10

# [remonstrating - see]

remonstrating	resource 21:4	<b>rights</b> 64:1,7,12	says 35:10,16,20
14:1	respect 5:14	64:13 66:14,14	38:9 54:21
remonstration	42:21	risk 25:5 60:18	schedule 19:3,8
49:2	respondent 1:17	60:21,22 63:16	19:11 21:13
<b>remote</b> 22:7,10	75:10	<b>rita</b> 8:16 9:14	40:16
22:15,18	respondents	15:25 51:14,16	<b>school</b> 11:2,3,4,5
remotely 17:4	1:11 2:7	51:18	11:6,7,8,9 28:7
22:8	response 66:1	robertson 2:3	30:1 38:17
repair 26:25	responsive 7:3	<b>room</b> 1:17 5:22	57:12
rephrase 30:25	<b>rest</b> 18:1	75:11	schools 23:14
reporter 7:24	restaurant 28:3	roughly 18:1	28:19
73:12 78:7	restaurants	21:10,13 22:11	scramble 33:20
reports 47:4	27:21,25	24:1 26:20	<b>seal</b> 76:4,11
represent 59:11	restrictions	28:22 40:23	78:15 79:21
representations	43:25	41:9,15 42:6	search 12:14,16
54:22	restroom 6:8	57:20 67:21	season 31:16,18
represented	<b>result</b> 64:25	71:5	32:16,17,19,21
75:21	<b>retail</b> 18:21	<b>round</b> 37:7	40:7,17,24 41:16
representing	<b>retrieve</b> 17:17	<b>rules</b> 1:18 7:24	41:18 57:12,13
66:23	<b>return</b> 72:17,23	75:14 78:5 79:5	57:14 58:4
request 6:17	returned 72:14	<b>run</b> 40:12	67:22 68:7
8:18 9:6,14 16:1	77:19	<b>runs</b> 31:16	second 21:2,5,6
79:9,11	<b>review</b> 53:21	<b>russell</b> 1:13,15	21:24 49:7 62:9
requesting 21:3	73:11 77:13	4:10 5:2,10 75:5	section 13:17,22
66:10	78:1 79:1	77:9 78:4,9 79:4	sectional 28:16
requests 6:25	rheeb 2:5	79:13 80:20	28:20 29:7
7:3	rhonda 7:18	<b>rusty</b> 35:16	37:25 42:8
required 22:22	8:13 48:24 49:6	ryan 2:3 3:5	70:19
77:25	<b>right</b> 23:21 24:6	7:15 59:10,11	sectionals 28:13
requirement	31:18 35:8,10	S	28:18 29:11,13
18:7 22:20,20	38:3,5,10 40:3	<b>s</b> 10:18 77:16	30:7 38:10,18
requirements	42:14,24 53:17	79:8,8 80:3	42:3,9 56:5
23:14	54:18 55:4 60:8	saith 74:8	see 5:19 12:16
residence 11:13	65:20,24 66:19	sash 39:18	16:11 35:9,10,18
76:12	66:19 68:25	<b>saw</b> 46:16,20	37:2 41:5,6 43:9
residents 1:6	69:2,4,6,8,10,13	<b>saying</b> 46:20	43:10,14,18
14:18 77:6 78:3	69:18,18 73:2,11	59:17	46:13,17 54:5,20
79:3	73:19,25 74:3		55:17 64:14

[see - state]

65:11	<b>shut</b> 31:14 40:9	48:21 51:25	<b>sound</b> 38:9
seeking 45:21	40:11,13	63:20 66:12	sounds 24:6
sell 18:22	sic 24:2	70:13,20,24 71:2	source 15:13,23
semi 28:14	side 36:22 60:9	77:10	south 2:4
send 52:2,2,13	60:10,12	sister 56:24 57:3	southeast 60:9
53:11 73:12	sign 13:25 14:6	57:7	southwest 60:9
sense 8:10	14:12 17:17	sit 59:20 64:22	specific 51:22
sent 7:5,14 8:17	23:20,22 24:9	65:9	specifically 16:8
15:25 48:12	42:14 43:21	sitdown 28:3	49:23 51:10
53:7,15,19	44:25 45:7	site 17:5,6 71:11	speedway 39:9
separated 29:21	46:10,17 47:5	71:13	39:10 40:5 41:1
september 1:18	55:5,10 62:20	sitting 23:16	<b>spencer</b> 34:9,10
33:5,13 37:3	72:6,13,17,22	49:4	35:11 56:23
40:19 75:12	74:1	six 16:22 21:17	57:2
76:5 77:4	<b>signage</b> 46:13	57:15	<b>spencer's</b> 56:16
series 6:25 48:1	signature 54:16	<b>slight</b> 60:25	<b>spend</b> 52:5
served 6:13,21	73:4 74:1 75:20	<b>small</b> 21:17	<b>sport</b> 28:19
service 11:12	76:7 77:15	28:18 62:12	sport 28.19 sporting 28:6
18:16	<b>signatures</b> 42:19	smith 9:8,19	30:14
session 6:6	signed 7:11	soccer 28:13	<b>sports</b> 15:10
set 9:24 17:13	14:10 33:15	<b>social</b> 27:11	71:16,22,24
18:9,14,25 76:3	46:22 47:1	socially 62:11	spread 41:12
setting 24:19	51:23,24 53:22	solicitor 45:9	<b>sprint</b> 39:14
settings 25:23	54:12 65:20,22	solutions 77:1	sprint 55.14 ss 1:1 75:1
<b>seven</b> 16:6	66:10 73:2	80:1	staff 58:11
sewer 11:12 13:7		somebody 30:20	standby 63:8
she'll 73:22	signing 44:2,5	someway 44:5	64:21
sheet 77:14 79:7	44:10,16,21 50:1	son 10:25 11:9	standings 32:24
79:10,18 80:1	50:11 54:25	20:11,12 23:7	stands 41:7
shift 71:18	73:4 77:20	31:1 35:3 36:23	start 8:4,8 25:18
<b>shirt</b> 36:17	signings 46:9	39:16 56:25	<b>started</b> 31:19
<b>short</b> 57:14	<b>signs</b> 45:9 46:15	sorry 13:23	starting 6:25
shortest 36:23	46:16,17	26:17,24 35:23	17:24 61:10
<b>show</b> 6:16 11:24	sincerely 77:21	48:21 50:19	state 1:1,16 5:9
<b>shown</b> 77:16	singed 66:8	55:6 69:1	28:8,14 29:9,16
<b>shows</b> 34:3	<b>sir</b> 6:2,5,10 8:11	<b>sort</b> 14:7 42:3	29:19 30:8
shrunk 26:4	10:5 11:5 14:19	48:25 53:17	57:13 69:13
	34:4,6 39:7		71:1 75:1,4
	7		· , -

# [state - time]

76.11 79.10	guite 2.10 14	66:16	think 0.77 10.5
76:11 78:10	suite 2:10,14		think 8:22 18:5
79:15	77:2	talked 42:21	23:10,25 25:3
stated 61:11,15	summer 14:4	49:3	26:11 34:25
statement 55:4,8	15:1 16:9 19:9	talking 52:4	38:8 42:18,23
63:8,9,14,22	23:12 67:9	tallest 36:16	44:19,23 48:21
78:13,14 79:19	68:13	tax 27:16	50:12 51:16
79:19	summertime	taxed 43:16	63:6
statements 61:7	20:9	taxes 43:12,15	thinking 49:4
64:21 65:23	superior 77:1	team 30:22	50:9
<b>states</b> 66:18	supplies 27:3	31:23,25 32:3	third 21:18 23:1
<b>station</b> 15:5,7	<b>sure</b> 8:21,24	58:5,7	36:18
71:15	19:19 23:11	teams 58:3 67:20	<b>thirty</b> 77:19
status 25:17 68:3	24:18 25:25	tecum 4:4	thought 13:19
68:4	26:10 28:20	telephone 52:4	34:13 35:24
<b>stay</b> 61:20	35:6 36:23	tell 5:3 13:23	38:11 44:8,18
stenographically	37:16 45:6,25	42:20 47:9 75:6	50:10 51:12
75:16	49:14,16 52:5	<b>ten</b> 30:20	thousands 47:8
<b>steps</b> 24:7	59:19 67:5 68:3	tens 47:7	<b>three</b> 13:3 30:19
<b>stood</b> 30:6	sworn 1:15 5:3	territories 13:13	36:19 62:15
<b>store</b> 18:21 27:6	75:6 78:10,13	testified 5:5	64:17
<b>street</b> 1:17 2:14	79:14,18 80:21	55:11	thursday 58:8,9
16:19 58:19	t	testify 44:23	58:13 67:17
71:6 75:11	<b>t</b> 10:9 60:1	testimony 66:1	ticket 30:21
stretch 6:8	table 17:16	67:24 75:18	<b>till</b> 19:6 31:16
<b>strike</b> 63:1	tables 30:3	78:6,7 79:6,9,12	<b>time</b> 1:19 5:1,20
student 22:3	take 6:7 9:12	text 7:9	11:21 12:24
<b>stuff</b> 73:23	12:9 24:7,14	thank 59:6,8	13:2 14:5 17:4
subdivision 12:2	26:6,8 30:25	thanksgiving	18:24 19:24
13:5,9	33:23 40:12	42:16 56:14,21	20:1,5 21:11,24
subject 13:5	60:15 68:24	56:25	22:6,19,24 23:9
subpoena 4:3,4	73:19,25	thereabouts 24:8	23:10,19 26:18
6:11,14,16,20	<b>taken</b> 1:16 58:25	24:9	27:4 35:25 42:8
10:1,3 54:7		thereof 1:19	42:16 44:8,20
subscribed	75:9,15	thing 7:5,23	47:17,19 50:5
78:10 79:14	talk 15:9,10 17:1	44:17 53:15	52:3,5 56:2,6,9
80:21	43:1 45:22,23,24	69:23 71:14	57:8 58:7 59:4,6
suggest 50:9	46:14,25 47:11 51:21 52:8	things 19:22	60:24 62:4
	31.21 32.8	47:19	63:12 65:22

Veritext Legal Solutions

# [time - wearing]

66:7 74:7	trip 36:6 62:10	understandable	volunteer 69:23
times 15:18	true 25:15 30:7	45:6	<b>vote</b> 66:19,21
<b>title</b> 11:25 12:14	31:13 32:10	understanding	voted 67:1,2
12:16	37:7 54:22 55:4	9:3 13:17 49:10	voled 07.1,2 vs 1:8
	55:8 62:23	50:24 51:3	
today 5:24 6:11	65:24 75:18		W
19:11 23:16		understood	waive 73:20,20
24:19,20 45:17	trump 66:25	44:18	74:1
59:18,20 63:7	trustee 9:4 50:25	<b>united</b> 66:18	<b>waived</b> 77:20
64:22 65:10	51:12,15,15	university 22:1	waiver 4:5 11:25
total 40:23,25	truth 5:3,4,4	unsettling 19:19	12:11 13:5
tour 34:22	75:7,7,7	<b>uptick</b> 61:1	walk 18:16 61:9
tournament	truthfully 5:25	<b>use</b> 6:7 21:4 42:3	walked 61:7
29:19 30:2,8,10	try 25:12 61:16	52:19,23	want 6:16,18
30:11 32:18,20	61:18,20	<b>user</b> 16:4,5,9	20:24 21:4 44:9
37:10,25 57:16	trying 48:21	usually 19:6	44:13 52:2
67:17 70:19,22	54:2 67:2	utilities 11:20	59:19 61:3,9
71:1	turn 61:3	V	64:17 66:16
tournaments	twice 21:23	<b>v</b> 77:6 78:3 79:3	68:19 69:6
57:13	<b>two</b> 12:7 21:16	vacation 34:1	73:15 74:2
town 60:12 71:7	21:20,22 24:1	vaccinated 23:2	wanted 32:13
township 8:25	29:16 33:12	23:8 24:18	43:2
9:3 51:15	43:1 48:23 57:2	37:18 45:3	warehouse
track 30:12	68:12	55:21	17:14 18:9,14,24
39:13,20,25	type 73:12	vaccination 18:6	<b>watch</b> 30:1
trait 25:22	typewritten	68:3,4	watched 28:7
transcribed	75:17	vaccinations	water 6:8 11:12
75:16 78:7	u	61:21	11:12,15 13:7
transcript 73:11	<b>u</b> 10:18	vaccine 20:18,22	way 8:8 25:20
73:18 75:17	<b>uh</b> 35:19	23:14	28:15 43:16
77:12,13 78:5,12	understand 5:15	veritext 77:1,8	66:10 71:17
79:5,11,17	6:1,3 8:2,20	80:1	ways 61:14
transcription	9:10 13:11 17:7	veritext.com.	we've 8:19 21:18
73:21	23:16,17 42:13	77:17	59:18 64:23
travel 69:12	44:15 49:15	<b>versus</b> 66:25	<b>wear</b> 36:4
treatments	66:18 69:13	<b>virus</b> 63:15	wearing 36:1
19:21	73:3	visited 62:4	37:4,10,12,14
trial 1:19 75:14			38:25

[		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
weather 45:24	willis 58:20	У
week 8:18 15:15	<b>winter</b> 60:17	<b>yard</b> 46:15,16,17
29:14 31:12	witness 1:15	<b>yeah</b> 15:10,10
32:10,22 40:21	59:8 74:3,6 76:3	16:6,6 18:4
40:21,22 57:18	77:9,12 78:1,4	20:10 26:4
weekend 39:19	78:11 79:1,4,15	35:12,23 36:18
57:19,22	witnessed 73:5	39:19 44:23
weekly 32:23	witnesses 44:24	54:8 57:6 66:12
weeks 29:17	witness' 77:15	year 11:4,6,7
33:12	word 9:12 41:13	18:1 24:13
went 18:5 26:22	wording 66:6,7	33:11,17 41:17
34:13 35:25	<b>wore</b> 22:24	year's 56:9
36:7,8 39:20	work 17:5 21:18	years 16:6,22
56:5 62:10	21:25 22:4	26:7 30:20 40:1
65:17 67:10,16	24:17 26:25	48:2
68:6	28:15 39:21	yesterday 53:13
west 10:9,21	45:12,16 52:3,6	youngest 23:7
16:19	52:9,16,20,20,23	39:16
wgcl 71:15	52:23 53:3,4	57.10
whereof 76:3	56:2 67:10	
wholesale 16:16	69:18,21 70:7	
16:18 17:20	71:17	
18:6,20 52:21	worked 17:4	
69:19 70:8,12,16	19:4,21 22:7	
71:11	workers 58:10	
wickens 12:2	working 22:8	
<b>wife</b> 10:16,22	workplace 16:24	
11:18 14:10,12	17:10 21:15	
20:5,7 21:25	22:19,23	
22:8 25:8 26:22	works 22:1 35:4	
27:14 35:4,7	45:13	
38:3,5,24 42:18	world 25:25	
42:21 43:20	writes 73:21	
45:11,16 53:1	written 1:19	
<b>wife's</b> 10:17	9:18	
52:14,16 53:14	wrong 73:16	
56:24 57:3,7	wrote 73:15	

Indiana Rules of Trial Procedure Depositions Upon Oral Examination Rule 30

(e) Submission to witness--Changes--Signing. (1) When the testimony is fully transcribed, the deposition shall be submitted to the witness for reading and signing and shall be read to or by him, unless such reading and signing have been waived by the witness and by each party. "Submitted to the witness" as used in this subsection shall mean (a) mailing of written notification by registered or certified mail to the witness and each attorney attending the deposition that the deposition can be read and examined in the office of the officer before whom the deposition was taken, or (b), mailing the original deposition, by registered or certified mail, to the witness at an address designated by the witness or his attorney, if requested to do so by the witness, his attorney, or the party taking the deposition.

(2) If the witness desires to change any answer in the deposition submitted to him, each change, with a statement of the reason therefor, shall be made by the witness on a separate form provided by the officer, shall be signed by the witness and affixed to the original deposition by the officer. A copy of such changes shall be furnished by the officer to each party.

(3) If the reading and signing have not been waived by the witness and by each party the deposition shall be signed by the witness and returned by him to the officer within thirty (30) days after it is submitted to the witness. If the deposition has been returned to the officer and has not been signed by the witness, the officer shall execute a certificate of that fact, attach it to the original deposition and deliver it to the party taking it. In such event, the deposition may be used by any party with the same force and effect as though it had been signed by the witness.

(4) In the event the deposition is not returned to the officer within thirty (30) days after it has been submitted to the witness, the reporter shall execute a certificate of that fact and cause the certificate to be delivered to the party taking it. In such event, any party may use a copy of the deposition with the same force and effect as though the original had been signed by the witness.

DISCLAIMER: THE FOREGOING CIVIL PROCEDURE RULES ARE PROVIDED FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES ONLY. THE ABOVE RULES ARE CURRENT AS OF APRIL 1, 2019. PLEASE REFER TO THE APPLICABLE STATE RULES OF CIVIL PROCEDURE FOR UP-TO-DATE INFORMATION.

## VERITEXT LEGAL SOLUTIONS COMPANY CERTIFICATE AND DISCLOSURE STATEMENT

Veritext Legal Solutions represents that the foregoing transcript is a true, correct and complete transcript of the colloquies, questions and answers as submitted by the court reporter. Veritext Legal Solutions further represents that the attached exhibits, if any, are true, correct and complete documents as submitted by the court reporter and/or attorneys in relation to this deposition and that the documents were processed in accordance with our litigation support and production standards.

Veritext Legal Solutions is committed to maintaining the confidentiality of client and witness information, in accordance with the regulations promulgated under the Health Insurance Portability and Accountability Act (HIPAA), as amended with respect to protected health information and the Gramm-Leach-Bliley Act, as amended, with respect to Personally Identifiable Information (PII). Physical transcripts and exhibits are managed under strict facility and personnel access controls. Electronic files of documents are stored in encrypted form and are transmitted in an encrypted fashion to authenticated parties who are permitted to access the material. Our data is hosted in a Tier 4 SSAE 16 certified facility.

Veritext Legal Solutions complies with all federal and State regulations with respect to the provision of court reporting services, and maintains its neutrality and independence regardless of relationship or the financial outcome of any litigation. Veritext requires adherence to the foregoing professional and ethical standards from all of its subcontractors in their independent contractor agreements.

Inquiries about Veritext Legal Solutions' confidentiality and security policies and practices should be directed to Veritext's Client Services Associates indicated on the cover of this document or at www.veritext.com.